

THE SMOCK FAMILY HISTORY



Smock

Family

Aaron Smock

George Smock

ING Smock

LO Smock

Raymond Smock

Warren Smock

SECOND
GENERATION

(Flushing), Zealand; and of date 1707, August 27.²⁵ The name would appear to indicate that CATHERINE BARENTS was a member of a Long Island, New York, family which was originally from the Netherlands.²⁶ From the list of the freeholders in the town of New Utrecht in 1698 the name "JOANNES SMOCK" is probably that of the JOHANNES HENDRICKSE SMOCK here noted.²⁷ In 1712 JOHANNES moved to Middletown in Monmouth County, New Jersey, where as per records of property transfers in the Secretary of State's office in Trenton, New Jersey, he had purchased a tract of several hundred acres of land at a cost of £1200.²⁸ The birth of his oldest son, Oct. 16, 1698, leads to the belief that several of his children were born on Long Island and before his removal to Monmouth County.

The names of his children were: Hendrick, born Oct. 16, 1698; Barnes;²⁹ Joanna or Ann;

²⁵ Marriage Records, New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXIV, p. 557.

²⁶ Her name in the "Register of Early Settlers of Long Island" by Teunis G. Bergen is "FEMMETJE BARENTS."

²⁷ Documentary History of the State of New York, by E. B. O'Callaghan, M.D., Vol. III, p. 88.

²⁸ This tract is now in four farms and is near Holmdel, Monmouth County; and the original site of the homestead is occupied by a farm house.

²⁹ The family name of the mother "Barents" is the source whence comes the baptismal name of "Barnes"

SECOND
GENERATION

and Femmetje, baptized 1718, June 13, at Marlborough, New Jersey.³⁰

JOHANNES SMOCK (JOHANNES HENDRICKSE SMOCK) was the ancestor of the Smock family in Monmouth County, New Jersey, with few exceptions; and these were descendants of his brothers Matthyse and Leendert.³¹ In 1720, April 26, a "Johannes Smock" (or Smack) is on record as one of the makers of the inventory of Kryne Jansen Van Metre, of Middletown, Monmouth County, N. J.; and in 1721 he is again named as one of the makers of an inventory — the estate of John Aumack of Freehold in Monmouth County; and again in 1724-5, Jan. 29, he is on record as making the inventory of the estate of Henry Swingler of Monmouth County. The last record of him in an official capacity is as an executor of his brother Leendert's will, made in 1738, Oct. 11, and proved in 1739, April 12.³² If the date of his birth as 1665 is correct he was

or "Barns" common in one branch of the Smock family in Monmouth County.

³⁰ Records—Baptisms—Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold and Middletown, New Jersey.

³¹ The ancestral line of the late Judge William C. Smock of Indianapolis, Indiana, is traced to this Johannes.

³² These references to wills are to be found in Calendar of Wills, N. J. Archives, First Series, Vols. XXIII and XXX, under titles "Smack, Johannes" of indexes.

SECOND
GENERATION

seventy-four years old at the time of this last official notice of him. The late Teunis G. Bergen in his Register of Early Settlers of Kings County, N. Y., puts the death in the year 1756, which makes him a nonagenarian, and as surviving his oldest son, Hendrick, who died in 1747.

MARYTJE HENDRICKSE SMOCK, daughter of HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK, was born 1662,³³ and married Jacques Cortelyou 1685, Oct. 4; and left heirs: Nanche (or Nancy); Geertje (who was baptized Nov. 18, 1693, and married Hendrick Van Lieuwen in 1713); Helena; Jacques and Hendrick. She died April 7, 1705.³⁴

SARAH HENDRICKSE SMOCK married Adrian Boerum (or Borum) in 1709.³⁵ An Aurie Borum is named as one of the executors of the will of Leendert Smock, Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., Oct. 11, 1738.³⁶ This Aurie Borum, husband of SARAH

³³ The Bergen Family by Teunis G. Bergen, Albany, 1876.

³⁴ Bergen's "Register of Early Settlers of Kings County, New York," 1881.

³⁵ In the MS. notes of the late Henry A. Scomp, LL.D. of Parksville, Ky., a "Sara Borum and Aurie (Aaron) are on records of Freehold Reformed Dutch Church as parents in a baptism, Nov. 12, 1710.

³⁶ The name Aurie is apparently same as Adrian of Teunis G. Bergen's list as given above.

HENDRICKSE SMOCK may have moved his residence from Monmouth to Middlesex County.

MARTYNETJE HENDRICKSE SMOCK was born in 1666 and married Adrian Lanen, or Laan.

AERTJE, or AERLEE HENDRICKSE SMOCK. There is no record of marriage or of births of children.

REBECCA HENDRICKSE SMOCK, baptized Feb. 27, 1681; married Johannes Swart; and was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold and Middletown, New Jersey in 1731. The names of this married couple are given as witnesses of a baptism in this church, Nov. 23, 1731.

The marriages of the daughters of HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK and GEERTJE HARMENS (SMOCK), were into Long Island families — the early settlers; Cortelyou, who was a son of Jacques Cortelyou, a surveyor and a Netherlands emigrant in 1652, who settled at New Utrecht in 1657; Booram (or Borum) also among the early Dutch settlers; and Swart, who, later removed to Monmouth County. As stated above, Aurie Borum, probably a resident of Piscataway in Middlesex County, New Jersey, was originally a freeholder in New Utrecht, Long Island, New York.

SECOND
GENERATION

The migration of the family of the ancestor, HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK appears to have been limited to the valley of the Raritan River, Middlesex County, and the adjacent part of Somerset County; and to Freehold and Middletown in Monmouth County, New Jersey. The more distant migration to York County, in southern Pennsylvania, did not begin until after the middle of the eighteenth century; and it was not until the third generation of the family in America that any of its members took part in the more distant movement to Pennsylvania and Kentucky.³⁶

The children of MATTHYSE HENDRICKSE SMOCK were settled in Middlesex and Somerset Counties, New Jersey; and the eldest, HENDRICK, is in the lists of freeholders in the township of Piscataway in 1726. In 1749

³⁶ In a letter from the late Hon. William C. Smock of Indianapolis, Indiana, of date 1900, June 26, Jacob Smock, a grandson of Matthyse (or Matthias) Smock is referred to as a soldier in the American Revolutionary Army and as an emigrant to Virginia and later to Shelby County, Kentucky. And his son John was the grandfather on the maternal side of the late William C. Smock of Indianapolis. This John Smock, of the Fifth Generation of the Smock family in America, settled in Indianapolis in 1822. He died in 1827. Another brother of the above mentioned John, Samuel Smock, moved from Hanover, Indiana, to Indianapolis. A third brother, Rev. Abram Smock moved from Hanover to Indianapolis in 1824, so that there were

John, another son, is on record as a surveyor of highways; and, in 1767, as town clerk. THIRD
GENERATION

The reference to "HENDRICK SMACK," as administrator of the estate of "Ghurtje Smock," Dec. 8, 1738, must have been to this oldest son (Hendrick) of MATTHYSE HENDRICKSE (or Matthias) SMOCK; and "Ghurtje" must have been the "daughter, Gertie," as mentioned in the will of her father, whose will was on record, made Oct. 2, 1721. The brother was the administrator of the sister's will. She was unmarried.³⁷ HENDRICK SMOCK is on record as a witness to the will of Charles Fontine of Somerset County, N. J., dated March 1, 1742-3 and JOHN SMOCK is named in this will as being the husband of Lea Fontine — the daughter of the maker of the will —

three brothers, and of the Fifth Generation; and grandsons of Matthias, the Piscataway emigrant, who were settlers in Indianapolis in the years 1822-24. This movement of the Kentucky-Indiana Smock families was contemporary with that of the Monmouth County, New Jersey, section of the family to the Miami River valley in Ohio.

The grandfather of the late William C. Smock on the paternal side also moved to Indianapolis but from Mercer County, Ken. His name also was John and he was the son of Jan Smock and Sara Fontaine, and grandson of Matthias of the Fifth Generation.

³⁷ Calendar of Wills, New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXIII, p. 434.

THIRD
GENERATION

Charles Fontine.³⁸ And John Smock and Lea Fontine were grandfather and grandmother, respectively of Mary Smock, who was the mother of the late Henry A. Scomp, LL.D., compiler of notes on the Genealogy of the Smock family.³⁹ HENDRICK SMOCK, who resided near Raritan Landing, Middlesex County, N. J., in the Revolutionary War was probably a grandson of the MATTHYSE HENDRICKSE SMOCK, the first settler in Middlesex County and the emigrant from the ancestral home, New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y. For damages by the British troops in the war he was awarded £833 7s. ABRAM SMOCK, of Captain Ten Eyck's Battalion; and JOHN SMOCK and ROBERT SMOCK, of Middlesex; and JOSIAH SMOCK and MATTHIAS SMOCK also of the Revolutionary Army were descendants of MATTHYSE HENDRICKSE SMOCK.

HENDRICK SMOCK, oldest son of JOHANNES HENDRICKSE SMOCK, was born Oct. 16, 1698, at New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y.

³⁸ Calendar of Wills, New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXX, p. 181.

³⁹ MS. notes of the late Henry A. Scomp, LL.D. of Parksville, Ky. The Fontine (or Fonteyn) family here referred to, were descendants of Charel (Charles) Fontine (Fonteyn), who arrived in New Amsterdam in the ship Gilded Beaver in 1658; Lea Fontine being the granddaughter of the emigrant Charles.

THIRD
GENERATION

The family moved in 1712 (or about that time) to Monmouth County, New Jersey, where he was married in 1721 to Mary Schenck (daughter of Garrett Schenck and Neeltje Coerten Voorhees), born Nov. 1, 1699.⁴⁰ Hendrick Smock had the ancestral family home in Middletown, Monmouth County. The children of HENDRICK SMOCK and MARY (SCHENCK) (SMOCK) were:

Neley, born 20th of April.....	1722
Catherine, born 7th of March.....	1725
John, born 13th of February.....	1727
Garret, born 25th of April.....	1731
Hendrick, born 2nd of Nov.....	1734
Hendrick, born 28th of May.....	1736
Barnes, born 5th of October.....	1738
Rulef, born 3rd of May.....	1741

HENDRICK SMOCK died May 30, 1747, and his wife, MARY SCHENCK (SMOCK) died in September, 1747. His will was proved October 7, 1747; and named wife Mary; children; eldest son, John, Catherine and Nelly Lane; executors: Cornelius Vanderveer, Barrents Smock, Garret Schanck. Negroes to sons: John, Garret and Barrents (or Barns).⁴¹

⁴⁰ Notes in MS. from the late Garrett C. Schanck, author of MS. volume—Genealogy of the Schenck family. Neeltje Voorhees was the granddaughter of Stephen Coertje Van Voorhees, the first immigrant of the name in this country; and who came from the Netherlands.

⁴¹ Calendar of Wills, New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXX, p. 446.

ATION In the baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold and Middletown there is the record of a baptism of a daughter "Catrina" (Catherine), 1725, March 29, and of a son "Barent,"⁴² 1728, Dec. 24. One son, Hendrick, died in infancy. The second of the name (HENDRICK) was married to ELEANOR VANDERVEER of Monmouth in 1761, May 26.⁴³

NELEY SMOCK was the wife of GILBERT LANE.

HENDRICK SMOCK is referred to in the will of Jacob Covenhoven of Middletown, Monmouth County, of date 1743, July 5; and in the inventory of Jacob Covenhoven, as a debtor to the estate.

BARNS SMOCK, another son of JOHANNES SMOCK and CATHERINE BARENTS SMOCK, born in Middletown, Monmouth County, was married to JOANNA LUYSTER.⁴⁴

JOANNA or ANN SMOCK, daughter of JOHANNES SMOCK, married JOHN TUNISON,

⁴² This date does not accord with "Barns" born 5th of March 1738. Possible there is an error in the year "1728" and 1738. The names "Barns" and "Barents" are synonymous.

⁴³ Marriage Records, New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXII, p. 354.

⁴⁴ These notes of the Third Generation and the children of Johannes Smock and Catherine Barents are taken from the "Register of Early Settlers of Kings County, New York," by Teunis G. Bergen, 1881; and from MS. notes of the late Henry A. Scamp, LL.D.

(or TENNISON) a Monmouth County family, presumably of Middletown.

THIRD
GENERATION

There is no record of a marriage of FEMMETJE SMOCK, a third daughter of Johannes Smock, who was baptized June 13, 1718, in the Freehold-Middletown Church.

The Luyster, Vanderveer and Tunison (or Tennisson) families were early settlers in Monmouth County, N. J., and the intermarriage of these members of the Smock family with members of the above named families is evidential that the sons and daughters of JOHANNES SMOCK and CATHERINE BARENTS SMOCK, grew up in the Smock homestead in that county.⁴⁵ So far as is known these children of the first settler of the family in Monmouth County, New Jersey — JOHANNES SMOCK — all remained as residents in that county. There is no record of any removals to either Pennsylvania or to Kentucky. That migration of the family of Smock appears to have been made by some members of the next (Fourth) generation in America, and by the succeeding generation (Fifth), possibly in the latter case, of very young children. BARRENTS

⁴⁵ The oldest son, Hendrick, was fourteen years of age when the property in Middletown was acquired by his father. Barns also was born in the New Utrecht home, before the removal to Monmouth County.

FOURTH GENERATION
SMOCK, son of JOHANNES SMOCK and CATHERINE BARENTS (SMOCK) was married to Johanna Luyster of Middletown, N. J.; and in the baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold there are several children named as sons and daughters of their son John (or Johannes). A daughter of this Barrents (Barns) Smock and Joanna Luyster Smock was married to Jan Bernet. No particular information about the lineage and location of residence of the above mentioned children's descendants, in the Fourth Generation of the Smock family, that is, of the descendants (in that generation) of Johannes Smock and Catherine Barents Smock has been collected, except what has been gathered of the family of the oldest son, Hendrick, and his descendants, which is given in succeeding pages of this paper.

FOURTH GENERATION
NELEY SMOCK, the oldest of the children of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck (Smock) was born 1722, April 20. She married GILBERT LANE, 1741, June 6, also of Monmouth County, N. J.⁴⁶

⁴⁶ Marriage Records, New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXII, p. 380. The name there is given as "Eleanor Smock." The author of these notes recalls references of his grandmother (Ann Smock Conover), a granddaughter of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock to her "Aunt Nelly Lane." This Gilbert Lane

CATHERINE SMOCK, second child of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck (Smock) was born 1725, March 7. In the baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold-Middletown, the recorded baptism of "Catrina" daughter of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock, of date 1725, March 29, is evidently that of Catherine Smock. FOURTH GENERATION

JOHN SMOCK, oldest son of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock, was born 1727, Feb. 13. Notes of this son are given further on in this paper.

GARRET SMOCK, second son of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock was born 1731, April 25. According to notes of Dr. Henry A. Scomp, he is mentioned as the father of Janetje, a daughter, baptized 1756, March 28, at North Branch, N. J. Scomp thinks that he was one of the migration from the Raritan Valley, N. J., to York County in Pennsylvania; and thence to Kentucky; and that he was the progenitor of families residing near Hodgenville, Kentucky. Garret Smock, M. D., of that town, was one of his descendants.⁴⁷

is supposed to have been the son of Matthias Lane, whose will is in the Calendar of Wills, New Jersey Archives, Vol. XXIII, p. 281.

⁴⁷ MS. notes of the late Henry A. Scomp, LL.D. of Parksville, Ky. Hodgenville was the early boyhood

FOURTH
GENERATION

HENDRICK SMOCK, son of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock, was born 1736, May 28. His wife was Eleanor Van Dorn. His widow lived to 1834, Feb. 11, but nothing is known of date of his death. He went west and in all probability with his brother Garret to Kentucky.⁴⁸

BARNS (BARRENTS) SMOCK, another son in this family of Hendrick Smock, born 1738, Oct. 5, was married to Nelly Conover. Colonel Barns Smock, of the American Army in the Revolution is thought to have been one of his sons. He was a resident of Monmouth County.

RULEF (ROELEF) SMOCK, the youngest son in the family, of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock, was born 1741, May 3, and died in 1745.

JOHN SMOCK, oldest son of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock, was born at the ancestral home, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, February 13, 1727. He was married to Elizabeth Covenhoven (or Conover), daughter of Peter

home of Abraham Lincoln, whose ancestors on the paternal, Lincoln side, came from Monmouth County, N. J.

⁴⁸ The author of these notes recalls a family tradition that two of his great-great uncles, one of whom was named Hendrick, went to Kentucky and settled in that state.

Covenhoven and Alte Covenhoven (born FOURTH
in 1725, March 18, and died in 1817, May GENERATION
6).⁴⁹

JOHN SMOCK and ELIZABETH COVENHOVEN (SMOCK) had thirteen children. Their names and dates of birth are:

Mary Smock.....	born 28 February.....	1748
Hendrick Smock..	born 25 October.....	1749
George Smock....	born 4 May.....	1751
Letty Smock....	born 16 March.....	1753
George Smock....	born 24 November....	1754
Elenor Smock....	born 28 October.....	1756
Sarah Smock....	born 12 July.....	1758
Catherine Smock..	born 18 March.....	1760
Elizabeth Smock..	born 27 February.....	1762
John Smock.....	born 4 October.....	1763
Garret Smock....	born 4 August.....	1765
Jane Smock.....	born 12 March.....	1767
Rulef Smock....	born 20 November....	1769 ⁵⁰

In the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold-Middletown, New Jersey, in 1748, there are recorded the names

⁴⁹ She was a descendant of Gerrit Wolfertse Van Covenhoven, who was a native of Holland, born in 1610 and emigrated from Amersfoort in 1631 and settled on Long Island. His son, William Van Covenhoven, married Altie Brinckerhoof; died at Flatlands in 1727. Their son, Peter Van Covenhoven, born at Flatlands in 1671; died at Freehold, New Jersey in 1755; was the father of Elizabeth, the wife of John Smock. These notes of the Covenhoven (Conover) family are from the late S. M. Schenck, Hightstown, N. J.

⁵⁰ Taken from a MS. Record made by the author's grandfather—George Smock. The list is an accurate copy of the original MS.

FOURTH
GENERATION

"John Smak" (Smock) and Elizabeth Conover, as parents of Maria (evidently Mary) baptized; and as their first child. In 1749 their second child is on record as baptized "Hendrick;" then in 1751, "Joris" (George) who died in 1752; in 1754 a second "Joris" (George); in 1758 "Sara;" in 1760 "Catrina" (Catherine); in 1764 "Joanna;" and in 1770 "Roelef."⁵¹

JOHN SMOCK, oldest son of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck Smock, inherited the paternal estate in Middletown (now Holmdel township), Monmouth County, N. J.⁵² In the American Revolutionary Army he served as captain and was promoted to a lieutenant-colonelcy. He died in 1808, Feb. 26; aged 81 years and 13 days. Elizabeth Conover, his wife, died May 7, 1812, at the age of 87 years, 1 month and 19 days. Both are buried in the Smock burying ground on the ancestral place, near Holmdel.

⁵¹ Rev. Reinhardt Erickzon, pastor of the Freehold-Middletown Church—1736-1764, may have been inaccurate in making these baptismal records. The spelling "Smak" was apparently phonetic; and the "Joanna" 1764 may have been an error, probably John to correspond with list of children as given above.

⁵² A large homestead, about one mile S. E. of the village of Holmdel, and adjoining the road from Holmdel to Red Bank. Hop Brook was the western boundary

FIFTH
GENERATION

Of MARY SMOCK, the oldest child of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover (Covenhoven), born February 28, 1748; and baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold, Middletown in 1748, we have no further information.⁵³

HENDRICK SMOCK, oldest son of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover (Covenhoven) was born at the Smock ancestral home near Holmdel, October 25, 1749. He was married to his cousin, Sarah Lane, daughter of Aaron Lane and Sarah Covenhoven, November 8, 1780.⁵⁴ Hendrick Smock is on the church record as an elder in the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold-Middletown; and several of his children are recorded as baptized members of this church.

Hendrick Smock was a captain in the Revolutionary Army. He was also a member of the New Jersey Provincial Assembly. His home was in Freehold township in that part set off later as Atlantic;

of the large tract of land, which was later in three large farms. It was held in succession by Rulof Smock, then by Peter R. Smock; and in the family for 160 years.

⁵³ The absence of any record of marriage would indicate that she was unmarried, or may have died at an early age.

⁵⁴ Marriage Records, New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXII, p. 354, where the wife's family name is given as "Lean;" and the date is November 7, 1780. This name is also spelled Laan.

FIFTH
GENERATION

and about three miles east of the village of Marlborough. He died March 25, 1814. The children of Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane (Smock), and dates of births and marriages are as follows:⁵⁵

John.....born September 27, 1781; married
Elizabeth DuBois, November 27, 1804.
Aaron.....born July 24, 1783; married
Sarah Schanck, November 28, 1804.
Elizabeth...born September 6, 1785; married
Peter V. Schanck, December 1, 1808.
Sarah.....born December 24, 1786; married
Tunis D. DuBois, March 10, 1807.
Garret....born June 20, 1789; married
Rebecca Wallen, November 20, 1810.
Jane.....born November 10, 1791; married
Joseph Vanderveer, December 6, 1809.
Anne.....born February 28, 1794; married
John Conover, February 8, 1814.
Hendrick...born August 22, 1797; married
Anne Vanderveer, December 11, 1816.

The second son of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover (Covenhoven), GEORGE, born in 1751 must have died in infancy as the name George was given to a son born in 1754.

LETTY SMOCK, the second daughter of John Smock, was born March 16, 1753.

⁵⁵ MS. notes from Miss Edith Herbert Mather of Bound Brook, New Jersey; a great-granddaughter of Garret Smock and Rebecca Wallen Smock; and a great-great-granddaughter of Hendrick Smock.

Anne Smock, wife of John Conover, was the grandmother on maternal side of John Conover Smock, compiler of these notes.

She married Elisha Shepherd, a resident of Middlesex County; and near Bound Brook. This name is also "Sheppard." The children of this marriage were: Thomas, John, Hendrick, Jacob, George, Sarah, Elizabeth, Permillia, Ellen, Clemence and Letty — five sons and six daughters.⁵⁶

GEORGE SMOCK, son of John Smock and Elizabeth Covenhoven Smock, was born at the Smock homestead, near Holmdel, Monmouth County, N. J., Nov. 24, 1754.⁵⁷ He was married to Sarah Covenhoven May 4, 1779. She was a native of Monmouth County and of Middletown; and was born May 5, 1755. Their children were:

John.....born June 23.....1780
Aaron.....born March 23.....1782
Mary.....born February 1.....1784
Hendrick...born December 17.....1785
George....born May 8.....1788
Anny.....born September 20.....1790
Peter.....born June 25.....1792

SARAH COVENHOVEN SMOCK, wife of George Smock died March 30, 1794.

⁵⁶ MS. notes from the late Rev. Garrett C. Schanck of Marlborough, N. J.

⁵⁷ In the church Records—Freehold-Middletown Reformed Dutch Church, the baptismal name is recorded as "Joris;" and of date Dec. 22, 1754. Presumably a record by Domine Erickzon, then pastor to this congregation.

H
ERATION

GEORGE SMOCK was married Nov. 27, 1794, to MARGARET VAN DEVENTER of Bound Brook, Middlesex County, New Jersey, born June 5, 1770. She was the daughter of Jacob Van Deventer and Sarah Brokaw; and a descendant of Jan Pieterse Van Deventer, an emigrant coming from the Netherlands in 1661. The children of George Smock and Margaret Van Deventer Smock were:⁵⁸

Jacob	born December 16	1795
Garret	born December 11	1797
Sarah	born December 2	1799
Elizabeth	born January 15	1802
Jane	born November 19	1803
Lettean	born September 15	1806
Isaac G.	born November 7	1809
Elenor	born March 18	1812

GEORGE SMOCK was a resident of Monmouth County; and in Pleasant Valley, northwest of the village of Holmdel, on what was known as "the Hill farm," in his earlier married life. Later, in 1793, he removed thence to "The Island Farm," at the junction of the Millstone and Raritan rivers, near Bound Brook and in Somerset County. In 1818 he moved back to Monmouth County, having bought a large farm

⁵⁸ The names, dates of birth, marriages and deaths of the family of George Smock are on record in the "family record" of the Bible, now in the possession of the Monmouth County Historical Association.

in what is now Atlantic township; and one mile south of Holmdel. It adjoined the ancestral Smock farm which was his native place.⁵⁹

In the American Revolution GEORGE SMOCK served for a short time in the New Jersey State Militia.

GEORGE SMOCK died June 5, 1836, aged 81 years, 6 months and 11 days. MARGARET VAN DEVENTER (SMOCK) his second wife, died July 5, 1850, aged 80 years and 1 month.⁶⁰

Two members of the family of GEORGE SMOCK, Hendrick and Mary, children of the first marriage, were settled in Middlesex County and near Bound Brook, N. J. Three went early in the Nineteenth Century to Ohio — Aaron, Peter and Jane. The other children were all residents in Monmouth County.

ELEANOR SMOCK, third daughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover (Smock) was born October 28, 1756. She married JACOB

⁵⁹ This farm is now divided into three farms, and on one of them, an old Van Mater homestead, his youngest son, Isaac, was a resident up to the time of his death in 1890. Hop Brook was the northern and northeastern boundary of the original farm as it was before division into the three farms.

⁶⁰ They are buried in the Smock Burying Ground near Holmdel.

TH
ERATION

CONOVER; and had two children; Ann and Elizabeth. The family were residents of Monmouth County.

SARAH SMOCK, fourth daughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Covenhoven, was born July 12, 1758 and married GARRET PROBASCO; and had no children. They were residents of Monmouth County, possibly, in part, also in Middlesex County, N. J. The name "Probasco" was common in Somerset and Middlesex Counties.

CATHERINE SMOCK, fifth daughter in the family of JOHN SMOCK, born in 1760, married MATTHIAS LANE of Hunterdon County, and near New Germantown, N. J. Their children were: Elizabeth, Garret, John, Aaron, Anna, George and Hendrick.⁶¹ CATHERINE SMOCK LANE died Oct. 12, 1837; MATTHIAS LANE, her husband, died Jan. 15, 1824.

ELIZABETH SMOCK, born 1762, Feb. 27, married PETER LANE. Their children were: Matthias, John, Mary, Jane, Ellen and Elizabeth. The family were residents of New Germantown, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.⁶²

⁶¹ Matthias Lane and Catherine Smock Lane are buried in the Smock Burying Ground, near Holmdel, N. J.

⁶² The compiler remembers visiting in his early boyhood at the home of Matthias Lane, a cousin of his father.

FIFTH
GENERATION

JOHN SMOCK of the family of John Smock and Elizabeth Covenhoven, was born Oct. 4, 1763, and was married to Mary Freeman. They were residents of Monmouth County. They left no children.

GARRET SMOCK, born in 1765, August 4, was married to Jane Schanck of Pleasant Valley, Holmdel township, N. J., and resided there all of his long life.⁶³ He died March 30, 1856, aged 90 years and 7 months. The children of this family were: Sarah, who married her cousin, George Smock; and Elizabeth, who married George Rapelyea. All of these three families were residents in Pleasant Valley near Holmdel, N. J.

JANE SMOCK, the youngest daughter of JOHN SMOCK and ELIZABETH COVENHOVEN, born March 12, 1767, was married to Henry Quick. There were no children.⁶³

RULEF SMOCK, youngest child in this family of John Smock, was born Nov. 20, 1769. He inherited the ancestral Smock homestead. His wife was Mary Van Dorn,

⁶³ The compiler of these notes retains a vivid recollection of his most venerable great uncle Garret.

⁶³ The compiler remembers hearing his maternal grandmother talk of "Aunt Jane Quick."

In the Smock Burying Ground near Holmdel the tombstone has the inscription "Ane, wife of Henry Quick, born 1767, died 1834, Dec. 7."

FTH
GENERATION

also of Monmouth County. Their children were: William, John, Peter, and Ellen, all of whom resided near the home farm, Peter R., being the inheritor of the homestead.

SIXTH
GENERATION

Benjamin DuBois.⁶⁶ He resided near Marlborough, Monmouth County. They had five children.

RULIFF (or Rulef) SMOCK died Sept. 21, 1835. His widow, MARY VAN DORN SMOCK, died Aug. 11, 1865, at the age of 87 years, 5 months and 21 days. She was the last surviving member of this family of the Fifth Generation from the ancestor — Hendrick Matthyse Smock, of New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y., and her home was at the Smock homestead to the end of her life, residing with her son, Peter R. Smock.⁶⁵

XTH
GENERATION

No attempt has been made in the compilation of these genealogical notes of the Smock family to trace all the branches; and in the Sixth Generation in this country reference is had to comparatively few members only. In the family of HENDRICK SMOCK and SARAH LANE SMOCK the births and marriages are given in a table on page 26.

JOHN H. SMOCK, oldest son in this family of Hendrick Smock, was married to Elizabeth DuBois, Nov. 27, 1804, daughter of Rev.

⁶⁵ She was "Aunt Polly" to the author of these genealogical notes.

AARON SMOCK, second son of Hendrick Smock, was married to Sarah Schanck, Nov. 28, 1804. He resided on the homestead of the father now in Atlantic township, Monmouth County. The children were Garret, William Henry, Aaron, John, Jane, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, and Eleanor.

ELIZABETH SMOCK, oldest daughter of Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane Smock, married PETER V. SCHANCK, Dec. 1, 1808; and went to Ohio, to a home in the Miami River Valley, near Dayton, early in the nineteenth century.

SARAH SMOCK, second daughter, married Tunis D. DuBois, March 10, 1807. She was the mother of a large family of DuBois — all residents of Monmouth County and near Freehold.

GARRET SMOCK, third son, was married to Rebecca Wallen Nov. 20, 1810. A daughter

⁶⁶ Minister—Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold-Marlborough, N. J., 1764-1827. Rev. John H. Smock, a minister in the Reformed Church in America was a grandson of John H. Smock and a great grandson of Domine DuBois. See Corwin's Manual of the Reformed Church in America, N. Y., 1922, pp. 316 (DuBois) and 503 (Smock).

TH of Garret, ELIZA JANE SMOCK, married
 JERATION Jacob Herbert of Middlesex County, N. J.,⁶⁷
 later of Monmouth County.

JANE SMOCK, third daughter, married
 JOSEPH VANDERVEER, Dec. 6, 1809. Their
 residence was near Marlborough. Their
 children were John Henry, Aaron, Sarah
 Ann and Jane Elizabeth, all of whom were
 residents of Marlborough and Freehold
 townships, Monmouth Co.

ANNE SMOCK, youngest daughter in this
 family, married John Conover, Feb. 8,
 1814. Their children were Sarah Ann, wife
 of William Statesir, and Ellen, wife of Isaac
 G. Smock.⁶⁸

HENDRICK SMOCK, the youngest son in
 this family, was married to Anne Vanderveer
 Dec. 11, 1816. Their residence was near
 Deal, Monmouth County. Their children
 also resided in Monmouth County.

In the sixth generation and in the family
 of GEORGE SMOCK, who was married twice:
 (1) to Sarah Covenhoven (Conover) and
 (2) to Margaret VanDeventer. AARON
 SMOCK and PETER SMOCK, children of the

⁶⁷ Jacob Herbert was a resident of Monmouth County
 and his daughter Emma Herbert of Bound Brook,
 N. J., furnished some of the notes of her grandfather's
 and her great-grandfather's families.

⁶⁸ Ellen Conover Smock was the mother of the com-
 piler of these notes. She died in 1900.

first marriage, settled in the Miami river SIXTH
 valley in Ohio, on lands purchased early GENERATION
 in the nineteenth century by their father.
 Lands were purchased by George Smock in
 Montgomery County, Ohio, in 1806 and
 1807. Deeds are on record showing trans-
 fers of lands in 1835 and in 1836 in Mont-
 gomery County, and in the southern part,
 near the Miami river, to the sons Aaron
 Smock and Peter Smock and Jane (Smock)
 Thompson. PETER SMOCK resided near
 Franklin in Warren County.

JOHN SMOCK, oldest son of George Smock
 and Sarah Covenhoven (Conover) born in
 1780; was married (1) Peggy Williamson,
 (2) to Caroline ———. He died from
 the effects of a fall in a barn, at Blue Ball,
 Monmouth County, N. J., March 18, 1854.
 A granddaughter married the late Gordon
 D. White of Matawan, N. J.

MARY SMOCK, the oldest daughter of
 George Smock and Sarah Covenhoven
 (Conover) Smock, married John Smalley.
 They resided near Bound Brook in Middle-
 sex County, N. J.⁶⁹

HENDRICK SMOCK, third son of George
 Smock and Sarah Covenhoven (Conover),

⁶⁹ The late William W. Smalley, a member of the
 House of Assembly of New Jersey for several terms,
 was a grandson of Mary Smock and John Smalley.

also was a resident of Middlesex County and near Bound Brook, N. J. Born Dec. 17, 1785, he lived to Feb. 19, 1873. He was married to—and left two sons—William and George, and two daughters.

9. GEORGE SMOCK, the fourth son of George Smock and Sarah Covenhoven (Conover), born May 8, 1788, was married (1) to Sarah Smock, daughter of his uncle Garret Smock of Pleasant Valley, near Holmdel, N. J.; and (2) to Ellen Smock, a daughter of another uncle — Ruleff Smock. The children of the first wife were Garret, Daniel, Robert, John Henry and Eleanor. George Smock was a resident of Pleasant Valley, Monmouth County, N. J.⁷⁰

In the line of George Smock and Margaret VanDeventer, his second wife, JACOB SMOCK was a soldier in the war of 1812 and a member of a cavalry regiment. GARRET SMOCK, the second son, was not married.

SARAH SMOCK, the oldest daughter of George Smock and Margaret Van Deventer Smock, married David Schanck of Pleasant Valley.⁷¹ They had three sons, and one

⁷⁰ Pleasant Valley, so named by George Washington in the American Revolution, northwest of the village of Holmdel, Monmouth County, was the home of a number of Smock families.

⁷¹ David Schanck was a son of the noted Captain John Schanck of Revolutionary annals.

daughter: George, John, David and Mary. The home was in Pleasant Valley. The homestead of this family of David Schanck is now the property of and is the home of Luther Schanck, a grandson of Sarah Smock and David Schanck. SIXTH GENERATION

LETTEAN SMOCK, the fourth daughter in this family, married Samuel Jones of Burlington County, N. J.⁷² The children of this marriage were: Jacob, William, Daniel, George, Sarah Jane, Eliza Ann, Samuel, Isaac Webster, Garret, and Margaret. They were residents of Atlantic township, Monmouth County; and on the large farm of the late Joseph H. Van Mater, previous owner.

ELIZABETH SMOCK, second daughter, married Patrick Byrne. Their home was in Middletown Point (now Matawan). Their family consisted of three sons: Garret, George and James.

JANE SMOCK, third daughter, married Alfred Thompson. Their home was in Ohio; and in the Miami river valley, near Dayton. Several of their sons were soldiers in the Civil War.

ELLEN SMOCK, the youngest child of George Smock and Margaret Van Deventer

⁷² Samuel Jones was a member of the House of Assembly, New Jersey House of Assembly, for two terms.

TH
ERATION

Smock, married John Wyckoff, and the home farm was a part of the original farm of her father. Later they removed to Wisconsin, Janesville. Three sons were born to them: George Henry, Aaron and Nelson.

ISAAC G. SMOCK, the youngest son in this family, was born Nov. 7, 1809, on the "Island Farm," near Bound Brook and in Somerset County, N. J. In 1818 the family removed to Monmouth County; and Isaac was married to Ellen Conover in 1841. His home was on his father's farm, one mile south of Holmdel, where he died in 1890.⁷³ There were two children: John and Margaretta.

In the Sixth Generation and in the line of RULEF SMOCK and MARY VAN DORN (SMOCK), Peter R. Smock was born at the Smock ancestral homestead near Holmdel; and he inherited the home, where he resided all his life.

ELLEN SMOCK, a daughter of Rulef Smock and Mary Van Dorn Smock, married George Smock, a cousin, of Pleasant Valley near Holmdel, N. J.

PETER R. SMOCK left two sons: Denise H. Smock and Martin V. B. Smock; and daughters: Ann, who married Aaron Van

⁷³ See Note 59.

Mater; Elizabeth, wife of the late Henry D. Hendrickson; and Mary Jane, who married William Smock, of Hightstown, N. J. SIXTH GENERATION

In the Sixth Generation no particular information of the children of LETTY SMOCK SHEPPARD; of ELEANOR SMOCK CONOVER; of CATHERINE SMOCK LANE; and of ELIZABETH SMOCK LANE can be given, other than what is stated on pages 26, 27 and 30.

In the course of notes of the several generations of the family, as given on preceding pages, some references are made to the migration of individual members of the family. The first emigrant from the Netherlands settled in New Utrecht in 1654, then under the government of the Dutch. The family appears to have remained on Long Island to the end of the seventeenth century. Early in the eighteenth century there were two movements of emigrants thence to New Jersey; one, in or about the year 1712, to Monmouth County; and the other to the valley of the Raritan in 1718. These emigrants to New Jersey were the children and grandchildren of HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK and GUERTJE HARMENS SMOCK. MIGRATIONS OF THE SMOCK FAMILY

ATIONS
IE
C
Y

The second movement of members of the family was to York County, Pennsylvania,⁷⁴ and from 1760 onward.⁷⁵ The colonists settled in York County did not appear to have been altogether permanently located; and many of them moved northward into the Western part of New York, largely to the Genesee Valley; and others went west to Kentucky so that in 1817 the Conewago congregation was so reduced that there were only five families left of the original Dutch and Huguenot settlers.⁷⁶ So far as known, there are no families bearing the name Smock in York or Adams Counties;⁷⁷ and scarcely any remaining of these early Dutch and Huguenot colonists. So early as 1774 agents of these early colonists' families from New Jersey were sent to Kentucky, who located tracts of land in

⁷⁴ To that part of York County now in Adams County.

⁷⁵ A long account of the Dutch and Huguenot emigrants from New Jersey to York County is in the History of York County, Pennsylvania, by George R. Prowell, Vol. I, pp. 139-143. Chicago, 1907.

⁷⁶ Rev. Dr. E. T. Corwin in the Manual of the Reformed Church in America, N. Y. 1902, pp. 955-6, has a long note on "Conewago" Church and its congregations. See also this Manual, Fifth Edition, N. Y. 1922, pp. 627-8.

⁷⁷ From a careful examination of the lists of names of men in the military service in the Civil War and also in the War of 1812, no Dutch names are recognized.

MIGRATIONS
OF THE
SMOCK
FAMILY

Henry County. Others went from Pennsylvania and also from the Monmouth County Smock families to Mercer County, and near Harrodsburg on the upper branches of Salt River. A Reformed Dutch Church known as Salt River was started about 1796. There was a Dr. Garret Smock at Hodgenville to whom reference is made (see page 21) as descended from the New Jersey and Raritan Valley family of Smocks. His family in the female line is residing in the vicinity of Hodgenville.⁷⁸

From Kentucky there were movements of members of the Smock family early in the nineteenth century to Indiana and also to Darke County, Ohio.⁷⁹ In Jefferson County, Indiana, there was a post office at a "Smock homestead," kept by the family, 1830-1836. Samuel Smock was one of the trustees of the Academy at Hanover, which was subsequently Hanover College. In the 1820s there were several families of the name Smock in and near Indianapolis.

⁷⁸ For an account of the Salt River congregation see Manual of the Reformed Church, New York, 1902, pp. 1027-8 or 1922, pp. 702-3.

⁷⁹ In a letter from the late Samuel T. Smock of Lawrence, Kansas, dated March 18, 1913, he writes: "My father, . . . , Peter, . . . , his father, John Smock came to Indianapolis in 1821." The writer of this letter, the grandson of the settler in Indianapolis, was 80 years old in 1913.

BRATIONS
THE
OCK
AILY

The late Judge William C. Smock was a descendant of one of these early settlers in Indiana, which came from Kentucky.

The Smock family was represented early in the nineteenth century in Fayette County, Pennsylvania and emigrating families from there went thence to the northwest corner of the state—to Crawford County. A hamlet in Fayette County is known as "Smock." The families in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, were probably from the York County Smocks, although there is no evidence bearing directly upon the question. Rev. P. Monroe Smock of Vashon, Washington, a native of Crawford County, reports that two brothers—Cornelius and Leonard Smock removed in 1800 from Fayette County, Pennsylvania, to Crawford County; and that Leonard was his great-grandfather.⁸⁰ This Leonard Smock died April 10, 1833, aged 72 years, 11 months, 25 days. There are many graves of the Crawford County Smocks in a cemetery known as the "Creek Cemetery," two miles from the town of Cochranton, Crawford County.⁸¹

The wider migrations of the Smock family are not given within the limits of these

⁸⁰ Letter of P. Monroe Smock, editor of "Vashon Island News," Feb. 3, 1922.

⁸¹ Letters from the above February 25, 1922.

notes, but the name is not uncommon in Kansas, Iowa, and in California. And all are most likely descendants of the New Utrecht emigrant from the Netherlands—HENDRICK MATTHYSE SMOCK.

MIGRATIONS
OF THE
SMOCK
FAMILY

The occurrence of rather uncommon baptismal names in the earlier history of the Smock family in this country is noteworthy as distinguishing certain branches of the family. The Dutch custom of naming the oldest son after the father did not, however, predominate, nor yet the naming of the grandfather in the case of the oldest son. The names Johannes (John), Hendrick, Barents or Barrents or Barns, are common in the family which moved from Long Island, N. Y. to Monmouth County, N. J.; whereas in the families going to the valley of the Raritan river, Middlesex and Somerset Counties in New Jersey, the names Matthyse (Matthias) and Leendert (Leonard) are common; and they were common later in the settlements in Pennsylvania.⁸² These names

BAPTISMAL
NAMES
SMOCK
FAMILY

⁸² Illustrative of the common occurrence of the name Leendert (Leonard) is in the line of ancestry of Rev. P. Monroe Smock, referred to on page 42.

I. Hendrick Matthyse Smock, the New Utrecht ancestor.

II. Leendert Smock.

III. John Smock.

IV. Leendert or Leonard Smock.

BAPTISMAL
NAMES
SMOCK
FAMILY

are unknown in Monmouth County. The name Samuel, common in the Indiana families, is unknown in the New Jersey Smock families.

- V. Leonard Smock.
- VI. Peter Smock.
- VII. William Smock.
- VIII. P. Monroe Smock.

APPENDIX
RECORD OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF
CHILDREN OF GEORGE SMOCK,
1754-1836.

SIXTH
GENERATION

Name	Born	Died
John Smock	June 23, 1780	March 18, 1854
Aaron Smock	March 23, 1782	November 1865
Mary Smock	Feb. 1, 1784	July 19, 1866
Hendrick Smock	Dec. 17, 1785	Feb. 19, 1873
George Smock	May 8, 1788	April 21, 1868
Anny Smock	Sept. 20, 1790	June 9, 1799
Peter Smock	June 25, 1792	August, 1884
<hr/>		
Jacob Smock	Dec. 16, 1795	Sept. 12, 1826
Garet Smock	Dec. 11, 1797	Dec. 8, 1835
Sarah Smock	Dec. 2, 1799	Feb. 2, 1832
Elizabeth Smock	Jan. 15, 1802	Oct. 7, 1862
Jane Smock	Nov. 19, 1803	June 15, 1885
Lettean Smock	Sept. 15, 1806	July 23, 1889
Isaac G. Smock	Nov. 7, 1809	July 31, 1890
Eleanor Smock	March 18, 1812	July 11, 1874

4.
1950

January 7
Long Island
about
Jan 5, 1850
aged 81 yrs 1 mo 11 days

White marble stone 2' thick x 11" wide x 11" high
Lettin all over the stone
Placed under stone, standing out, somewhat
discolored by weather &c. Little more getting in
the bottom, stone a little rough some by weather
Lettin have lost the shape

Jan. 12

In
January of
myself found
relict of
Long Island
who lived this life
Jan 5, 1850
aged 81 yrs 1 mo 11 days
but 1 day

White marble stone 2' thick x 11" wide x 11" high
This stone in the same position as in 10.

30
(100)

many of
Chaplin's bones
were of
yellow bone, etc.
He lived the life
May 7, 1814
Sept 24, 1814
and 19 days

12

From stone, plain, yellow, set in stone, back of stone, etc.
Not finished, 3" thick, 12" wide, 12" high
The stone is in good state of preservation, better than
and better than the stone, but not as good as the stone.
Some little for the year about 75 out of place.

11

many of
yellow bones, etc.
He lived the life
2nd 14, 1814
and 19 days

(100)

From stone, plain, yellow, set in stone, back of stone,
Not finished, 3" thick, 12" wide, 12" high
The stone is in good state of preservation, better than
and better than the stone, but not as good as the stone.
Some little for the year about 75 out of place.

Marker No 10

Smith Company
SS

Exp. 5-1-10

In memory of
Sarah the wife of
George Smith who
died March 30, 1794
Aged 38 years, 11
months & 6 days

Low at thy feet I bow
Oh pity and forgive
here will I lie and wait for thee
shall bid me life and love

Brown Stone

1. Garrett C. Smock - son of George & Sarah Smock
b. Oct. 1815
d. Jan. 5, 1859
2. John H. Smock wife Jane W. Van Dorn
b. Oct. 10, 1827
d. June 28, 1913
b. Mar. 14, 1845
3. Valentine B. Buck - wife Sarah S. Smock
b. 1840
d. 1920
b. 1848
d. 1935
4. Robert C. Smock - wife Eleanor S. Smock
b. Feb. 26, 1823
d. Nov. 22, 1905
b. Apr. 20, 1825
d. Mar. 30, 1916
5. John W. Roome - wife Marietta Smock
b. 1864
d. 1927
b. 1866
d. 1937
child George R. S. Roome - m. Eleanor Gregory
 b. 1901
d. 1957
 b. 1895
d. 1979
6. Mary Schenck wife of Daniel G. Smock
b. Dec. 27, 1824
d. Sept. 13, 1885
 A. - Twin sons born & died Dec. 1846
 B. - infant son born & died Oct. 15, 1858
 C. - Mary Ellie - b. Feb. 13, 1854 - d. Nov. 30, 1863
 D. - Tunis D. DuBois - w/o - Sarah Elizabeth Smock
 b. 1844
d. 1910
 b. 1849
d. 1942
 Mary Ella DuBois - b. 1875 - d. 1948

1. George H. Smock - son of George & Sarah Smock
b. May 8, 1788
d. Apr. 21, 1868
 2. Sarah S. Smock wife / George H. - dau. / Garrett & Jane Smock
b. Jan. 17, 1793 t. 1788 b. 1765 (Seleneck)
d. Apr. 13, 1832
 3. Eleanor Smock wife / George H. - dau. / Relief & Mary Smock
(Ellen) t. 1788 b. 1769 (Van Born)
b. Dec. 5, 1805
d. Sept. 14, 1876
 4. Garrett S. Polhemus
b. Sept. 7, 1812
d. June 17, 1834
 5. Eleanor S. Smock - wife / Garrett S. Polhemus
b. Oct. 23, 1813 t. 1812
d. Jan. 9, 1898
 6. Infant son / Garrett S. & Eleanor S. Polhemus
t. d. - Mar. 30, 1841
-
7. Isaac H. Smock
b. Nov. 7, 1809 - d. July 31, 1890
 8. Ellen Conover wife / Isaac H. Smock
b. Feb. 13, 1880
d. Apr. 11, 1900
 9. Margaretha V. D. Smock
b. Jan. 5, 1848 - d. Sept. 13, 1884
 10. George Rappleye - d. Apr. 25, 1869 - 75 yrs. old
 11. Elizabeth Smock wife / George Rappleye - d. Mar. 10, 1883 - 85 yrs. old
 12. Garrett Smock
 13. Peter R. Smock - t. Mar. 27, 1801 - d. Mar. 3, 1870
 14. Catherine Hendrickson wife / Peter R. Smock - t. Oct. 8, 1801 - d. Sept. 9, 1890
89 yrs. old
 15. Wm. R. Smock - b. 1881 - d. 1941
 16. Daniel H. Smock - b. 1852 - d. 1899 - wife Mary Morris - b. 1852 - d. 1938
(Harry, Margareta, Isak, Mary J., Emma E., Jacob C., Rhoda
1886-1909)

David Brearly was practicing law at Allentown, New Jersey, at the breaking out of the Revolution. He was arrested for high treason against the King, but was rescued by a mob of his patriotic fellow-townsmen and joined the revolutionary army. He rose to the rank of colonel of the Second Regiment of New Jersey militia, and was also lieutenant-colonel in the Continental Line. He resigned from the service in 1779 to accept an appointment as chief justice of New Jersey. Though Judge Brearly preferred army life, he yielded to the solicitations of the legislature and accepted the position. He was a delegate from New Jersey to the convention that framed the federal constitution, and took an active part in the deliberations of that body, supporting the "New Jersey plan." He resigned his position as chief justice in 1789, and died at Trenton, New Jersey, August 16, 1790. John Covenhoven, says an analyst of bygone days, ranks in tradition as among the genuine heroes of America. He was born in Monmouth county, December 15, 1755. In the year he became of age, he was Monmouth member of the committee of the Provincial Congress appointed to report whether the colony should declare its independence. The same year he joined the Continental forces under Washington, and took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Though he rose to the rank of colonel, his service were those of a partisan ranger rather than those of an officer with large bodies of troops. A great part of his service was in Pennsylvania in the regions infested by Indians confederating with the British forces. He died in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, October 29th, 1846.

The following is a complete list of the officers and soldiers of the American army from Monmouth county who served during the Revolutionary War.

Brigadier-General—David Forman; lieutenant-colonel and colonel in Gen. Heard's battalion 1776; brigadier-general of militia, 1777; colonel in Continental line 1777; and commanded N. J. militia at the battle of Germantown.

Colonels—David Brearley, Heard's brigade and Continental line; Samuel Breese, John Covenhoven, Richard Poole, Samuel Forman, Daniel Hendrickson, Asher Holmes, Elisha Lawrence, Nathaniel Scudder, killed in skirmish at Black Point; John Smock and George Taylor, deserted to the enemy.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Jonathan Forman, Thomas Henderson, Elisha Lawrence, Joseph Salter, David Rhea, Thomas Seabrook and Auke Wikoff.

Majors—John Burrows, John Cook, killed at block-house, Tom's River; Dennis Denise, Thomas Hunn, cashiered for unsoldierly conduct; James H. Imlay, William Montgomery, James Mott, John Polhemus, Hendrick Van Brunt, Elisha Walton and James Whitlock.

Adjutants—Kenneth Anderson, George Cook, Nathan Crane and David Rhea.

Quartermasters—John Campbell, Richard Hartshorne and John Stillwell.

Paymasters—Peter Covenhoven and David Forman.

Surgeons—Thomas Barber, Jacobus Hubbard, and John A. Scudder.

Captains—David and George Anderson, Joshua Bennett, Brewer, Andrew Brown, James Bruere, John Buckalew, John Burrows, Jr., Thomas Chadwick, John Colaton, John Conover, Joseph Cowperthwaite, Jacob Cowenhoven, Benjamin Dennis; John Dennis, died in New York, prisoner, 1778; Samuel Dennis, John Downie, Stephen Fleming, Jonathan Forman, David Gordon, Peter Gordon, James Green, Guisbert Guisbertson, resigned in 1776 and joined the enemy; Kenneth Hankinson, John Henderson, Deniel Hendrickson, John and Jonathan Holmes; Joshua Huddy, taken prisoner at Tom's River and hung by the Tories, near the Highlands, in 1782; David Imlay, Ephraim Jenkins, Christopher Little, Theophilus and Thomas Little, Richard Lloyd; Elias, Aaron and Gilbert Longstreet; Richard McKnight, James Mott, John Peairs, John, Nathaniel and Tobias Polhemus; Joseph and Reuben F. Randolph, William Remsen, Robert Rhea, John Schank, Wm. Schank, Moses and Nathan Sheppard, Barnes and Barnes J. Smock, Hendrick Smock, Joseph Stilwell, John Stout, Joseph Stout, killed at battle of Brandywine; Michael Sweetman, ——— Sweetwood, Nicholas Van Brunt, John, Benjamin and William Van Cleve (or Cleaf), Joseph Van Dyke, Cornelius Van Mater, Henry Waddell, Thomas Wainright, Louis and Thomas Walling, John Walton and Peter Wikoff.

First Lieutenants—Jeremiah Chadwick, John Craig, Richard Edsall, Auke and Garret Hendrickson, Jonathan Holmes, Isaac Imlay, Curtenius Schenck, Jacob Tice and John Walton.

Second Lieutenants—Peter Conney, Joseph Cosgrove, John Coward, Benjamin Cowenhoven, Thos. Edwards, David Forman, Elisha, John and Jonathan Holmes, James Wall and James Whitlock.

Sergeants—Jacob Allen, Tunis Aumock, John Brine, John Chasy, George Collins, Joseph Combs, Lewis and Theodorus Covenhoven, David Craig, John Emens (or Emmons), Teunis and William Forman, William Grandin, James Herbert, John Hoff, Robert James, Peter Johnson, Richard Laird, David Landon, Samuel Leonard, William Lloyd, Alexander Low, James Newell, Richard Pittenger, John Reid, John Rhea, John Russell, Elisha Shippard (or Sheppard), Henry Stricker, Derrick Sutphen, Samuel Throckmorton, Hendrick Vanderbilt, Tunis Vanderveer, Cort VanKoyor, William Walton, John Willett and Abraham Wooley.

Cornorals—Joseph Bowne, Henry Frease, William Hankinson; George Mount, died of wounds at Burnt Tavern; Burns Norris, Samuel Osborne, Derrick Sipphen (or Sutphen), John Throckmorton, Henry Vunck and William Wikoff.

Dragoon Lieutenants—Jacques Denise, James and Thomas Anderson, Bennett Barnes, John Blake, John Brinley, Ephraim Buck, Job Comfort, Rulif Conover, George and Thomas Cook, Ralph and Rulif Covenhoven, James Cox, John and Moses Davis, Ezekiel Emley, Jacob Fleming, Samuel P. Forman, Ephraim Foster, David Hay, David Hendrickson, Abraham Lane, Gilbert Longstreet, Charles McCoy, Abraham Osborn, John Quay, David Rhea, Ezekiel Sayre, Samuel Sexton, Morris Sheppard, Nathan Sheppard, Henry Smock, Henry Stryker; Joshua Sudson, killed 1780 by John Bacon, Refugee leader, at Cranbury Inlet opposite Tom's River; Jacob TenEyck, Hendrick VanBrunt, Jr., Hendrick Vanderveer, James Wall and John Whitlock, killed at Middletown, 1777.

Ensigns—Peter Boune, John Buckelew, James Craig, Nathaniel Davidson, Morris DeHart, John Errickson, William Hillyer, John Hutch,

RICHMOND COUNTY RECORDS. *State Island N.Y.* 27

- January
ye 27:
1698 James hance dye his marke A Crop on ye left Ear and a Slit in ye Right
- 18 March
1700 Albut Janfe his mark a hole in ye Right Ear for Cattle and horfses
- dito anthony du Chen his mark a Crop on ye left Ear and a fork on ye Right ear
- dito Thomas Coone his mark ye Same as anthony du Chen his mark is [nothing more written here] [crossed out]
- 30 July Laurens de Camp his marke a hapany in ye under Side of Left Ear; and the right Ear a hapyny in y^e upper Side, and a hapany in ye under Side
- dito Stoffel hanfe his marke for his Cattle a Crop in y^e right Ear, and a Crop in the left Ear and for his horfses an O branded upon the Right buttick [crossed out]
- 12 March
1701 Vincent fountaines mark for his Cattle and horfes two holes in the right Ear
- 29 april Stoffel Christopher his Mark a Crop in the Right Ear and a hole in the lefte Ear and for his horfes an O branded upon the Right buttick
- 13 mey Thomas Coone his mark for Cattle Branded one the Right horne with T. C.
- 1701 Barent Chriftopher his Mark a Crop on ye right Ear and two happinies one y^e upper side
29 aprill of the near Ear: for his Cattle: _____
- fabruary 23
1704 [sic] John Dullere his mark a nick under each ear [crossed out]
- 1702 John Dullere his marke a Slit under Each Eare
- December 24th
1708 John Smocks Mark for his Cows and Horfes is Crop^d on ye left Ear and a Slitt Cutt on the Same on the Tope
- 1704 Henry Keer Mark for his Cattle and Horfes, two Holes in the Right Ear
January 12th
- Aprill ye 13th
1709 John Sttates Mark for his Cattle and Horfes is a Croke in the Left Ear, and Two Slitts in the fd ear
- June ye 2^d 1709 John pollion his Mark for his Cattle is a Slitt one the Right Ear, both the uper Side and the under Side of the fd ear and the Said mark for his Horfes as for his Cattle
- Novemb^r
ye 23^d 1709 Rick Rickerfon his Mark for his horfes and Cattle is the Same Marke of George Browns with one hole in Each Eare and a Croke one y^e near Eare
- March the
20th 1708 Ram Vanderbelt his Mark for his Cattle and horfes a piece of the Left Ear Comonly Called a Crabb —
- May 2^d 1712 Mathew Rue His Mark, for his horfes and Cattle, is Two hapeneys in ye near Ear, on under and on a Topp and a Cropp out of the of Ear — —

Richmond fs

Whereas at agenerall meating held the first day of Aprill in the Year 1704 for Choseing fych offi-
sors as is nefifary for the Enfving year the free holders being meet in Each Divition made Choife of
thofe Perfons hereunder named

north Divition	Thomas Stillwell	Coll ^o
	Cap ^t Manning	
	& Aron Pralle	Afsessors
	John Chrofhon	Constable
	Mr. Merrell	Svpervifer
	Georg Hoghland & Tyse fwame	Srvvæyors of the high wayes
weft Divition	Tvnes Egbort	Svpervifor
	Benj. Cooper & Geo. Green	Afsessors
	Mark Dvfachoy & James Hance	Srvvæyors of the high wayes
	John Morgain Inglebart Lott	Conftable

Richmond County October the 12th 1773

The Ear Mark of Richard Housman for his Cattle & Sheep &c is a Crop at the End of the off Ear
and a Slit at the End of the Near Ear right down towards the head with a Half moon out of the
under part of the Same (or Near) Ear, Entered the day and year above written by me

Paul Micheau Clk

Richmond fs

Whereas att agenerall Meeting held the Seacond Day of Aprill in the year 1705 for Choufeing
Such offesors as is nesifary for the Enfving year the free holders being mett in Each Deüition made
Choyfes of these persons hereunder named

	Superüifor	
	Aaron Prall	
	afsessors	
north	John Cofse [or Coste]	
	Henry Crufe	
	Coll	
	Abraham Cannon	
	Conftable	
	Charles Morgain	
	Surüaers	
	Stoffel Chriftopher	
	yelus [?] Inyor [d?]	
	<hr/>	
	Tunes Egbart	Supervifor
	Marke Difachoy	
west	3- Hannes Smock	afsessors
	Jerome Doshen	Collector
	Benjemen Cooper	
	Charles Marfhall	Surüey ^{rs}
	Daniell Erüant	Conftable
	<hr/>	
	Peter Perine	Conftable
	Voluentine Deshene	
	Vinfent fountaine	afsessors
fouth	Nicholus Britton	Coll ^{tr}
	Stoffel Van Sant	Superuifor
	Witt [or Will] Conmans	
	Iserbront	Surüay ^{rs}

[MEN]

Mathew Jonson
 robert Jonson
 Hendryk Jonson
 peter Codret
 Antony Swam
 John Swain
 Cornelius Swam
 3 John Smook *f. 1673*
 Samuel barnes
 John bodin
 Barnt Simons
 Peter drago
 Nathaniel Luer
 Ned arraSmith
 Peter rovo
 Albert Jonson
 Thomas ward
 Lewes Seton [Sebon ?]
 Francies phere
 henery bery
 Stephen Hoper
 peter Jeber
 Joseph Billopp
 Thomas Pharmer
 John yorta
 John swam
 Mark Dusway, Sr.
 Mark Dosway, Jr [age
 crossed out]

Lambert Garrison
 Vice

[WOMEN]

27 Mary laro
 24 Bety laro
 30 Anne Swan
 20 Magdalean yorta
 49 hanna Jonson
 25 Aplonia Jonson
 21 Mary Jonson
 33 Eliner Jonson
 45 Anne Jonson
 45 Mary Money
 32 Elener Swan
 37 Elizabeth Swain
 30 Mary Swam
 34 Anne Swam
 42 Rachel Swam
 35 Ledy Swain
 25 Mary Swam *f. 1671*
 24 Catherine Smok *m. 1692*
 24 Catherine harber
 31 Aplonia Simons
 40 Elizabeth drgo
 40 Catherine tayler
 63 Martha arrasmith
 33 Johannah rovo
 28 Martha Jonson
 31 Elizabeth ward [Ware ?]
 80 Mary bere
 30 Marie hop
 Elizabeth hoper
 * Susana ribar
 Mary Jober

[BOYES]

daniel winent
 maniwel winent
 Cornelius winen
 peter winant
 Jacob winant
 James gino
 diniel gino
 Lewes gino
 John gino
 peter States
 John States
 Abram States
 Epraim States
 James States
 Matthew rew
 Francies rew
 Daniel ralo
 John Jorta
 Christof andrew
 hendrak Jonson
 Joseph Jonson
 Nathaniel Jonson
 Jacob Jonson
 Hendrak Jonson
 Cornelius [sic]
 Albert Money
 Peter Money
 John Money
 James Maning
 Albert Swam
 Mathew Swam
 Jacobob Swam
 Antony Swam
 Mathew Swam
 31- hendrak Smak *f. 1698 - 2nd. generation*
barnt Smak
John Smak
 wiliam Osbond
 Simon Simons
 John Simons
 John drago
 peter drago
 Jonathan tayler
 albert Jonson
 robert Jonson
 Lewes Jeton
 peter Jeton
 henery bery
 John bery
 Stephen hoper
 Claman hopper
 david Jeber
 peter Jeber
 Jacob Jeber
 Hendrak Jeber
 John Jeber

[GIRLS]

*(ann Smook
 Catherine Smook)*

[Sixth sheet.]

James Slatt
 James Lisk
 Adam Morgan
 Samuel Olyver
 Dunkan Olyphant
 Hesekiah bunnil
 Lambert Garrison yo^u
 Charles Garrison
 John Rico

36 Elisabeth Slatt
 38 Margreat List
 26 Anne oliver
 16 anne olyver
 24 Eve Morgan
 20 Rachill Morgan
 20 Mary Olyphant
 18 Susana garrison
 20 Susanna garrison [sic]

James Slatt
 Jacob Slatt
 John Listt
 Thomas Listt
 Alexander List
 Art [Ary ?] olyver
 clavid olyphant
 Franck barber
 John Cortis

Sarah Slatt
 Elizabeth Slatt
 Winthe olyver
 Susana olyver
 Catherin garrison
 Hester Craven
 nealthe rick
 Elisabeth rick
 Althe rick

* Johannes fmack ³zyn Dochter Annetie ³⁵

is gedoopt den 23 Juli Anno 1707 De Com-
peer Leendert fmack De Peet Maria
fweem

Jan Crofson zyn Dochter Elisabeth
is gedoopt Anno 1713 den 14 Juli
de Getuigen bennen

Jacob Van Pelt fyn foon Jan
is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getuigen bennen Jan theunifsen
en zyn Vrouw Mary

zyn Dochter Derckie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Pieter Hagewoüt Junior
en Geertie Hagewout
zyn Dochter Marytie

is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Aert van Pelt
en De Weduwe van Pieter Hagewout

Jacob van pelt zyn foon pieter is gedoopt
den 16 april Anno 1717 door domenÿ antoniüs
de getuÿge zyn pieter HageWout en zyn
VrouW neeltje HageWout

Joris Nevius Sÿn foon Cornelis
is gedoopt den 17 April Anno 1711
De Getuigen bennen Cornelis Nevius
en fyn Vrouw Eechie

zyn Dochter Margrietie
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Jan Mangelsen
en Tryntie Neviüs

zyn foon Jan
is gedoopt Anno 1715
De Getuigen bennen Gerrit Croesen
en Marytie Neviüs

Joriüs neftjes zyn dochter genaemt
Eechtje gedoopt door domenÿ freem—
den 19 Jüny Anno 1717 de getuÿge
zyn als Compeer Johannes neftjes
als peet zyn vrou antje neftjes
geboren den 7 meÿ 1717 op een dÿnsdag
morgen ontren 8 de Clock

A° 1719 den 13^{en} September
Johannes

Joris Neefjes
Willempje Borkelo

Jan Mangelsz Ral
Sara Neefjes

A° 1721 den 15^{en} October
Margarietje

Joris Neefjes
Willempje Borkelo

Joh: Metzelaar
Jannetje Borkelo

A° 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ de 12^{en} January
Pieter

Joris Neefjes
Willempje Borkelo

Bastiaan Elles
Tryntje Neefjes

James the Seventh and Last Son of Daniel and Mary Seabrook was born in Middletown on the twenty fifth Day of November 1749.

In addition to the preceding entries, the following likewise appear:

Mary Brown, Daughter of Nicolas & Mary Brown, Born in Shrewsbury august 25th 1710.

Mary Chambers born March 8th, 1711

Elizabeth Exceen born August 31st 1715

Mary Exceen Born May 4th 1717

John Exceen Born December 4th, 1719

William Exceen Born April 9th, 1721

Isabella Little Daughter of Thos & Mary Little Born December 22^d 1730 being Tuesday about 8 oclock

Hannah Chambers, Daughter of Tho^s Chambers Born December 22^d 1723.

Sarah, Daughter of Godfery & Elizabeth Swat Born att Midletown Nov^{br} 17th 1740 about ½ hour after 5 oclock on Munday Morning and I wish her as good a father In Law as myself.

[This last remark, as it appears in different writing, was evidently added at a subsequent date.]

Daniel Seabrook died March 23, 1749/50. Mary, his wife, died in April, 1750, aged about 40 years.

1728. Daniel Seabrook bought from his uncle, James Grover, land.

1730, Aug. 15. He bought the house and all the lands, at Shoal Harbor, from his father, James Seabrook, for £800.

1730, Aug. 18. He purchased from James Seabrook, his father, for £200, such cattle, horses, hogs & every other creature, and also all the household stuff, as bedding, iron, brass, pewter, stone & wooden wares, with all ye plows, carts & tacklen, and also all "my moveable estate &c, in or about the houses, lands & tenements, whereon I, James Seabrook, now inhabit and dwell, situated, at Shoal Habor, in Middletown."

1733. He was a member of the Baptist Church, at Middletown.

1734, '35, '36. He was an Overseer of the Poor, Middletown.

1735, Dec. 9. He recorded an Estray, in Middletown.

1738. He signed a bond.

1738, May 13. Daniel Seabrook sued James Wilson for trespass.

Supreme Court Files, Trenton, N. J.

1738, Sept. 12. He bought of James Rothead, of New York, merchant, and one of the Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey, for 42 shillings, proclamation money, four acres of unappropriated land, yet to be located.

1739, Feb. 11, Joseph Dorsett, Roelef Schenck and Richard Saltar were arbitrators in a dispute concerning the ownership of meadow land, at Shoal Harbor, between Johannas Smock and Daniel Seabrook. They determined the bounds of the disputants' property.

1739, Feb. 20. Daniel Seabrook, yeoman, of Middletown, for a money consideration, released and quit-claimed to Johannas Smock, a two acre lot, at Shoal Harbor. This was probably the result of the arbitration.

1740, Mch. 26. Beriah Goddard, of Dartmouth, in the County of Bristol, and Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, agreed with Daniel Seabrook, of Middletown, in New Jersey, that in case any land belonging to Stephen West, of Dartmouth, in New England, afore-said, should upon just and legal inquiry be found to lie within the bounds of the Indian purchase, bearing date July 25, 1689, of Nicholas Brown, late of Shrewsbury, that he should pay the purchase money for the land, etc.

1740, Aug. 30. Daniel Seabrook, yeoman, and wife Mary, sole heir of her father, Nicholas Brown, late of Shrewsbury, for £140, at 8 shillings per ounce, sold to John Chambers, yeoman, of Shrewsbury, N. J., all that tract of land & meadow, in the town of Shrewsbury, lying on the N. side of Shark River, being part of a tract of land patented by Nich. Brown, July 20, 1688; Also 50 acres of land, near the head of one of the branches of the Manasquan River, in Shrewsbury, lying in the Barrens & including the half of the bog where W^m West & W^m

REGISTER BOEK VAN DE K—K[?] NAMEN
DER KINDEREN DEWELCK GEDOOPT BENNEN
OP STATEN EYLANDT VAN D ———
BEGINNE VAN HET JAER ANNO 1696 *

1739 den 18^{en} Novemb

Femmetje	Abraham van Tuyl Ab[?] Metje Vreelant	Fem [?] [illegible] De—y—[illegible]
----------	--	---

1740 den 30^{en} Maart

Sara	Abraham Manez Sara du' Chesne
------	----------------------------------

A^o 1756 den 31^{en} October

Jacob	Niclos Backer Liesabet toret
-------	---------------------------------

A^o 1758 de 26 february

Mary	Naclos Backer Liesabet Latoret
------	-----------------------------------

* The Baptismal Register of the Dutch Church of Staten Island, N. Y., commencing 1696.

This ancient record is written in the Dutch language and is here reproduced with full consciousness of the misspellings, and with no desire or attempt to correct this orthography or to effect any rearrangement, but, to the contrary, with every effort to make it *verbatim et literatim*. This course has been pursued because any attempt to arrange the names alphabetically or the dates chronologically would result in omitting valuable notes and confusing dates which need oftentimes the adjacent text to confirm them.

The English equivalents of some of the Dutch words are added, believing they may be useful.

It is well to bear in mind that in old writing the letters f and f and i and j are often so alike as to cause doubt in transcribing, especially proper names.

Als—as	Geboren—born	Ouwders—parents
Bennen—are	Gerepresenteerd—represented	Ontfangen—obtained, received
Bediening—office, serving, administration of the Lord's Supper	Genaemt—is named	Op—on
Beide—both	Ganck—passage, walk, step	Omtrent—about
Bedienaar—minister, servant	Het—the or it	Peet—Godmother
Christelycken—Christian	Heeft—has	Representans—representatives or substitutes
Compeer—Godfather	Haaren—her	Syn—his
Des—of the	Huis—house	Soon, son
De—the	Hebben—have	Savonts—during the evening
Dewelck—which or who	Huisvrouw—wife	Sondagh—Sunday
Doop—baptism	Heeren—the Lord, or the Lord's	
Deft—these or this	Int—in the	
Defer—of these, of this	Jaer—year	
Dochter—daughter	Juffr—miss	Tweelings—twins
Door—by	Kinderen, Kinders—children	Vader—father
Dit—this	Kint—child	Van—of
Den—the, then	Met—with	Vervolgh—continuation
Donderdag—Thursday	Moeder—mother	Voor—for
En fin vrou—and his wife	Maendagh—Monday	Weduwe—widow
Euang—Gospel	Morgen—morning	Wyf—wife
En—and	Middach—noon	
	Namen—names	Zoon—son
Gedoopt—baptized	Noort zy'd—north side	Zyn—his; to be or are
Getuygen—witnesses	Naam—name	Zyne—his

Samuel Ogborne, son of James and Rachel Bray, died, Nov. 10, 1802, aged 5 yrs. and 14 days.

John Matson, son of do., died, Nov. 26, 1821, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 15 days.

William Harriss died, Nov. 1, 1832, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.

Cordelia Lucretia, daughter of W^m and Laura Harriss, died, Apr. 27, 1838, aged 5 yrs. and 12 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel O. Bray, died, Apr. 2, 1858, aged 48 yrs. and 20 days.

Samuel O. Bray died, Mch. 27, 1872, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.

Mary, wife of Stout Holmes, died, Sept. 21, 1831, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.

Stout Holmes died, Jan. 27, 1817, aged 60 yrs. and 8 mos.

Samuel Beers died, March 7, 1866, aged 70 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Beers, died, Mch. 29, 1865, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Adaline, daughter of Jno. J. and Sarah Ely, born April 8, 1825; died Oct. 5, 1849.

John J. Ely died, Jan. 11, 1852, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

Achsah Mount, consort of John J. Ely, died, Oct. 13, 1848, aged 66 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Joshua, son of Jno. and Achsah Ely, died, June 13, 1828, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.

Samuel Holmes died, Feb. 23, 1760, aged 55 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Huldah, widow of Samuel Holmes, died, Sept. 4, 1784, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

William Wiley, late of New York City, died, Mch. 30, 1768, aged 29 yrs.

His time is come next may be thine
Prepare for it whilst [you] have time
And that thou mayst prepared be
Live unto him that dyd for thee. [Large fallen stone.]

SMOCK BURYING GROUND

NEAR COLT'S NECK, N. J.

Jeremiah Van Devanter, son of Jacob and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, Aug. 26, 1803, aged 24, 0, 15.

— — — son of — — — — — and Allis — — — — —, died, Aug. 12, 18—, aged 27 — —. [Stone broken and scaled.]

— Anne, daughter of George Smock and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, June 9, 1799, aged 8, 9, 0.

— Sarah, wife of George Smock, died, Mch. 30, 1794, aged 38, 11, 6.

— George Smock, Sr., died, June 5, 1836, aged 81, 6, 11.

— Margaret, wife of George Smock, died, July 5, 1850, aged 80, 1, 1.

Margaret S., daughter of Samuel Jones, died, Oct. 13, 1857, aged 0, 4, 17.

John R. Smock died, Oct. 18, 1867, aged 69, 4, 9.

Eleanor Smock, his wife, died, Mch. 11, 1864, aged 68, 5, 12.

Ruleff Smock died, Sept. 24, 1835, aged 65, 10, 4. [Stone fallen and broken.]

— John Smock, Sr., died, Feb. 26, 1808, aged 81, 0, 13.

— Elizabeth Conover, his wife, died, May 7, 1812, aged 87, 1, 19.

Rhoda, daughter of John Smock, Sr., and Elizabeth C., his wife, died, Apr. 10, 1825, aged 0, 3, 6.

Jane, wife of Henry Smock, died, Dec. 7, 1834, aged 67, 9, 26.

Mary Ann Smock, born Oct. 17, 1813; died Mch., 18, 1874.

Barnes B. Smock died, Sept. 26, 1851, aged 80, 3, 13. [Stone broken.]

Lydia, wife of Barnes B. Smock, — — —. [Stone badly broken.]

Hendrick Smock died, June 14, 1786, aged 49, 5, 27.

Barnes H. Smock died, Dec. 4, 1818, aged 58, 11, 28.

Elizabeth Smock, wife of Peter S. Smock, died, Sept. 3, 1855, aged 29, 1, 1.

Sarah, wife of Rulof P. Smock and daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Holmes, died, Oct. 13, 1860, aged 31, 9, 0.

Peter R. Smock, born Mch. 2, 1801; died Mch. 3, 1870.

Wife, Catharine Hendrickson, born Oct. 8, 1801; died Sept. 9, 1890.

Cornelia Stillwell, wife of W^m R. Smock, died, May 26, 1853, aged 37, 5, 29.

Jane Golden, born Jan. 8, 1803; died Oct. 25, 1868.

Thos. T. Vanderveer died, Feb. 8, 1876, aged 50.

Peter H. Vanderveer died, Aug. 28, 1881, aged 64, 9, 11.

Elias Vanderveer died, Jan. 12, 1876, aged 80, 6, 6.

Sarah, his wife, died, Oct. 8, 1858, aged 61, 6, 27.

Deborah Hoffmire died, Mch. 30, 1860, aged 80 yrs.

[A large number of modern stones in this yard are badly broken. Among others uncopied are those of the Vanarsdale and Lane families.]

VAN DORN BURYING GROUND

On the road to Holmdel is a fine old house built, in 1753, by Peter Van Dorn. (Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, is his grandson.) It has been occupied by Mr. ——— Carson for seventeen years, (now 1894), and previously by Elisha Holmes. In the extension, flanking either side of the stone stairway to the cellar, is a gravestone. One is indecipherable; the other reads:

Issac, son of Jacob and Mary *Van Dorn*, died, Oct. 5, 1749, aged 10, 3, 11.

WIKOFF BURYING GROUND

FREEHOLD, N. J.

This plot is situated on the turnpike about two miles North of Freehold.

Anne, daughter of W^m and Agnefs Wikoff, died, March 8th, 1803, in 68th yr.

William Wikoff died, Sept., 1782, aged 75 yrs.

Agness Wikoff, wife of William Wikoff, died, July 26, 1777, aged 73 yrs.

Catharine Forman died, Sept. 2, 1818, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.

Ezekiel Forman, consort of Catharine Forman, died, Dec. 15, 1828, in 80th yr.

"In memory of Capt. Jacob Forman, who entered the Merchants' service, at the age of 14, at the Port of New York. He progressed by regular grades to the command of a ship, remaining in the service 30 years, until a few years of his death, which took place June 16, 1841, in the 58th year of his age."

"Here lies ye Body of Anne, wife of Cornelius Covenhoven, who departed this life the fourteenth of September, Anno Domini 1757," aged twenty years & one day.

-wenhoven, and daughter of Cornelius Lane, d. June 24, 1787, aged 78 y.
 -Harmon Couwenhoven, d. Jan. 4, 1804, aged 63 y., 7 m.
 -Phoebe Baley, wife Harmon Couwenhoven, d. Feb. 2, 1832, aged 87 y., 9 m., 16 d.
 -Elias C. Schenck, d. Nov. 5, 1800, aged 6 y., 7 m., 17 d.
 Elizabeth Schenck, d. May 5, 1785, aged 7 m.
 Joseph Schenck, son of Jan Schenck and Mary Johnson, d. Oct. 25, 1822, aged 66 y., 5 m., 5 d.
 Peggy Schenck, wife Joseph Schenck and daughter of William and Elizabeth Covenhoven, d. July 19, 1804, aged 35 y., 4 m., 8 d.
 Anney Schenck, daughter of Joseph and Peggy Schenck, d. Oct. 25, 1776.
 Margaret Schenck, d. Aug. 5, 1816, aged 70 y.
 Mary Schenck, d. Sept. 12, 1765.
 Garret Schenck, d. May 11, 1810, aged 68 y.
 Jacob R. Schenck, son of Ruleph and Enzeltie Schenck, d. Dec. 19, 1786, aged 60 y.
 Mary Schenck, wife William P. Schenck, d. July, 1829, aged 70 y.
 William Kouwenhoven, d. Oct. 7, 1777, aged 35 y., 4 m., 9 d.
 Garret A. Schenck, d. Mar. 8, 1794, aged 41 y.

Baptist Church Yard, Holmdel, N. J.

Leah Bown, widow of Daniel Holmes, d. Mar. 15, 1813, in 77th year.
 James Holmes, Esq., d. Friday, Aug. 13, 1762, aged 66 y., 6 m., 4 d. This man was a member of the Colonial Legislature of New Jersey.

Old Red Meeting House Yard,
 near residence of late Dr. Cook, Holmdel, N. J.
 Here was site of first Dutch church in old township of Middletown.

John C. VanMater, b. Jan. 30, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1867.
 Lucy, wife John C. VanMater, d. Jan. 23, 1861, age 63 y., 3 m.
 Cyrenius Bennet, d. Apr. 20, 1850, age 70 y., 9 m., 17 d.
 Albert Bennet, d. June 17, 1857, age 81 y., 11 m., 7 d.
 Rebecca, wife Albert Bennet, d. Feb. 1, 1858, age 83 y., 1 m., 8 d.
 William V. Bennett, d. Oct. 13, 1853, age 47 y., 5 m., 7 d. Wife, Ann S. Schenck, d. Nov. 8, 1879, age 76 y., 7 m., 13 d.
 Alcey, wife Isaac I. Conover and daughter of John W. and Elizabeth Bennet, d. Feb. 19, 1846, age 47 y., 7 m., 16 d.
 Alcey Snider, wife of Derrick Zutphen, d. Sept. 30, 1837, age 76 y., 2 m., 25 d.
 Derrick Zutphen, d. Feb. 18, 1832, age 77 y., 9 m., 6 d.
 Mary, wife of Derrick Zutphen, d. Apr. 13, 1824, age 51 y., 4 m., 16 d.

From Smock Grave Yard.

on farm of late Peter R. Smock at Holmdel:

Cornelia Stillwell, wife of William R. Smock, d. May 26, 1853, age 37 y., 5 m., 29 d.
 Barnes B. Smock, d. Sept. 26, 1854, age 80 y., 3 m., 13 d.
 Lydia Longstreet, wife of Barnes B. Smock, d. Feb. 17, 1865, age 84 y., 1 m., 6 d.
 Rufus Smock, d. Sept. 24, 1834, age 65 y., 10 m., 4 d.
 Mary VanDoorn, wife Rufus Smock, d. Aug. 11, 1865, age 87 y., 5 m., 21 d.
 Sarah Couwenhoven, wife of George Smock, Sen., d. Mar. 30, 1794, age 38 y., 11 m., 6 d.
 Mathias Laen, d. Jan. 15, 1824, age 75 y.
 Catharine Smock, wife Mathias Laen, d. Oct. 12, 1837, age 78 y.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY ELDER JOHN D. BARKALOW.

The following list of marriages was taken from a book kept by John D. Barkalow. Many of them are not recorded in Monmouth clerk's office, and there is no other record except this book, now in possession of William B. Hulse.

On the first page, the following entry appears in the handwriting of John D. Barkalow:

"A book of records of marriages by John D. Barkalow, Elder of the Methodist Independent Church, Monmouth County, New Jersey, August 12, 1812."

1. Married on the 3rd day of August, 1812, Mr. Samuel Young to Miss Elizabeth Williamson. Both of the county of Monmouth.

2. November 4th, Mr. Garret Hulshart, Sr., to Miss Allie McCabe.

3. January 28th, Mr. Daniel Emmons, Jr., to Miss Esther Fulshart.

4. February 6th, Mr. John G. Hulshart to Miss Mary Chapman.

* Ocean county was then part of Monmouth county.

5. August 1st, Mr. Jacob Lain to Miss Jane Hulshart.

6. March 12th, Mr. David Applegate to Miss Alice Hendrickson.

7. 24th, Mr. John I. Brewer to Miss Elize Jeffrey.—All the above of Monmouth county.

8. Married on 2nd day of April, 1814, Mr. Peter Gravatt to Miss Hannah VanCleave, both of the county of Monmouth.

9. June 21th, Mr. John G. Bartholf of the city of New York to Miss Christiana Haring of Monmouth county, New Jersey.

10. September 16th, Mr. Stephen Bills to Miss Mary Thompson, both of Monmouth county.

11. January 1st, Mr. John D. Oakerson to Miss Eliza Voorhees.

12. March 3rd, Mr. John W. Taylor to Miss Idah Covenhoven.

13. March 3rd, Mr. Aaron Hires to Miss Gertrude Cottrell.—These four above all of the county of Monmouth.

signed to and occupied by his fourth son, Jacob VanDorn, and on this he lived and brought up his family.

The eldest son, Jacob, who afterward owned and resided on the eastern half of the VanDorn homestead and ran the mills, married three times and had fifteen children. His first wife, Arriantje Couwenhoven, was baptized September 25, 1746, and was the daughter of Jacob Jacobse Couwenhoven, and Margaret Couwenhoven, his wife, who was a daughter of William Couwenhoven and Arriantje Bennett. By this wife Jacob Couwenhoven had the following children:

John, married November 25, 1789, Ann VanBrunt.

Jacob, married September 26, 1799, Catharine Schenck.

Margaret, married February 18, 1798, Schuyler Schenck.

Mary, who died unmarried, and always retained a room in the dwelling house where Thomas Ely lived, and where her father died.

By his second wife, Eleanor Smock, whom he married December 29, 1782, he had:

Elizabeth, married February 9, 1803, Daniel, a son of Dominie DuBois.

Anne, married November 18, 1806, Sidney Denise, who was baptized January 30, 1788, and was a son of Judge Denyse Denyse and Catharine Schenck, his wife, a sister of Capt. John Schenck, the famous patriot soldier of Pleasant Valley.

By his third wife, Nelly Schenck, whom he married December 10, 1788, he had:

Ellen, married April 3, 1811, Peter Schenck. Ruliph, married first, Ellen VanCleaf, second, Maria VanCleaf, daughters of Joseph VanCleaf and Nelly Schenck, his wife.

Aaron, married a Miss Bray. Jane, married February 3, 1820, Peter Garretson.

Isaac, married Alche Bennett, daughter of John W. Bennett and Elizabeth VanMater, his wife.

Sarah, married John French.

Caty, married John Frost.

Arinthia, died unmarried.

Peter, died when a little child.

Jacob Couwenhoven's will was made April 24, 1815, proved June 22, 1815, recorded in Book A of Wills, pages 703, in Monmouth county Surrogate's office.

The second Jacob VanDorn built a good and substantial dwelling on his half of his father's lands about 1753. When Jacob died, his son, Peter VanDorn, lived there, brought up a large family and died there. Then his son-in-law, Elisha Holmes, occupied the

house and part of the 217 acres originally assigned to second Jacob. Many of the old people now living remember Elisha Holmes.

The first Jacob VanDorn, by his wife, Marytje Bennett, had ten children, all of whom were reared on the homestead at Holmdel, viz:

Arie or Aure (sometimes confounded with and spelled Aaron in English) his oldest son, was born about 1695 in Gowanus, (Brooklyn) married about 1720, Antje, daughter of Jan Schenck and Sara Couwenhoven, his wife, and died September 4, 1748, and is buried in the Schenck-Couwenhoven grave yard. His tombstone gives his age as 52 years and 6 months. His wife survived him for a number of years. He had one son, Jacob, baptized January 1st, 1734, and died September 9th, 1785, unmarried, aged 52 years, 9 months and 9 days; interred by his father. He had four daughters, viz:

Mary, baptized March 31, 1731, married John Jacobse Couwenhoven of Middletown village.

Sarah, born about 1736, died unmarried.

Ann, baptized March 25, 1738, married Cyrenius VanMater, who lived near Stone Hill, north of Colts Neck.

Neeltje, or Eleanor, baptized May 16th, 1742, married first, Hendrick Smock of Freeland township, and second Garret Hendrickson of Middletown township; interred in Schenck-Couwenhoven yard. She died February 13, 1834, aged 90 years, 10 months and 8 days.

Engeltje, (Angelina) born about 1697, and about 1715 married Roelof, son of the first Garret Schenck and Neeltje Voorhees, his wife.

Her husband was known as "Brewer Roelof" Schenck to distinguish him from his cousin, "Black Roelof" Schenck. He resided on a farm lying on the north-west side of Pleasant Valley, adjoining that of his father-in-law on the north. This couple had eleven children. Some of them settled in Somerset and Hunterdon counties and there cleared farms and raised families. Some in each generation went further and further west, and ever opening up the wilderness for farm lands, until now their descendants are found in all the northern tier of states to the Pacific ocean. And wherever they settled in the west, it sufficiently numerous to control public sentiment, (and it did not take very many of them to do this) we hear of no cowardly and horrible tales of lynching helpless and lonely prisoners in jail, but the orderly administration of the law, that no one should suffer death unless first proved guilty before a fair jury.

Wherever they went they took their Bibles, their homely virtues, plain ways and industrious habits. And while they never claimed any hol-

(

(

(

Schenck and others, have left names famous all over our country for ability and patriotism.

Jan Schenck by his wife, Sarah Couwenhoven, had the following children:

Roelof, b. February 21, 1692, married Gerstie, daughter of Sheriff or Capt. Daniel Hendrickson; d. January 19, 1766.

Sarah, b. 1696, married May 16, 1721, Johannes Voorhees of New Brunswick, N. J. Second husband, Hendrick Voorhees of Freehold township.

Altje, baptized May 25, 1705, married Chrystjan VanDooren, d. 1801.

Rachel, b. February 19, 1709, is said to have married a Boone of Kentucky.

Maria, b. August 8, 1712, married Jacob VanDooren and died October 31, 1756.

Leah, b. December 21th, 1714, married December 17th, 1735, Peter Couwenhoven and died March 11, 1769.

William, baptized April 13, 1718, died young.

Jannetje, baptized April 12, 1719, married Bernardus Verbruyke, who is said to have settled at Neshaminy, Pa.

John, b. June 27, 1722, married June 28, 1750, Nellie Bennett; d. December 24, 1808.

Antje, b. — married Arie VanDooren.

Peter, b. — married first Jannetje VanNostrand, second, Jannetje Hendrickson.

John, to whom the father devised all his real estate, lived and died on the

homestead farm in Pleasant Valley.

John Schenck, by his wife, Nellie Bennett, who was born November 23, 1728, and died June 1st, 1819, had following children all born on the farm in Pleasant Valley:

John Schenck, b. June 19, 1752, Chrineyonce, b. September 18, 1753, died young.

William, b. March 30, 1755.

Ida, b. February 1, 1757.

Sarah, b. February 13, 1759, married Ruliff, son of Hendrick Schenck and Catharine Holmes, her own cousin, December 22, 1774; d. April 13th, 1801.

Chrineyonce, b. December 29, 1760, married November 20, 1793, Margaret Pothenus; d. March 15, 1819.

Peter or Ogburn, b. May 27, 1763, married Anna Ogden.

Nellie, b. January 14, 1765, married October 20, 1785, Joseph H. Holmes; died June 5, 1838.

Annie, b. November 15, 1766, married December 28, 1786, Denyse Hendrickson.

Mary, b. January 23, 1769; d. May 12, 1772.

Daniel, b. April 1, 1771, married October 13, 1796, Catharine Smock; d. August 9, 1845.

Mary, b. April 19, 1775, married John O. Stillweil, March 25, 1806; died September 29, 1861.

*John and William, the two oldest sons above removed to Ohio and settled there.

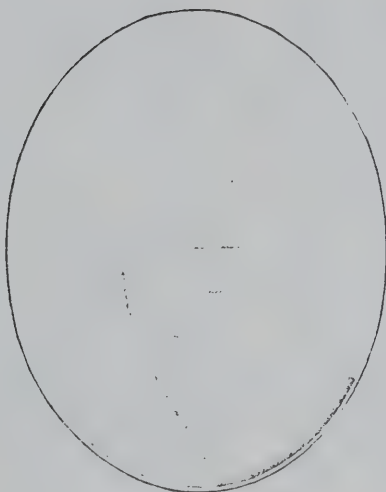
DUTCH TENACITY AS SHOWN BY THEIR LOVE FOR THEIR CHURCH.

Roelof Schenck, the eldest son of Jan Schenck and Sara Couwenhoven, his wife, had no real estate devised to him under his father's will although he was appointed one of the executors. The reason of this was that he had acquired a large tract of land at and in the vicinity of what is now Bradevelt station, Marlboro township, then a part of Freehold township. The younger son John, had doubtless remained at home working on his father's farm. He was 28 years old when he married Nellie Bennett. When his father's will was executed he was unmarried, while the eldest son Roelof, had been married some thirty years, and had eight children and also grandchildren at this time.

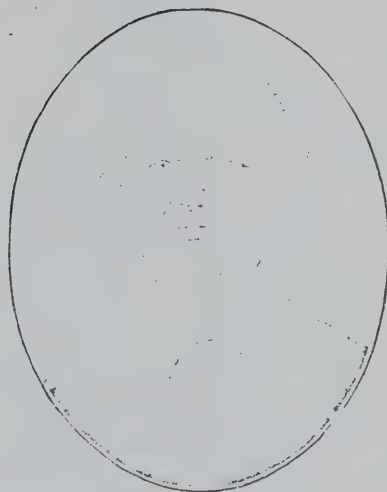
His dwelling house stood near the

site of the Brick Church, about two or three hundred yards south of the public road, which now passes by the Brick Church, and about 500 yards east of the railroad track. The buildings are now all gone. The lands owned by him in this vicinity are now cut up into several large and valuable farms, some of which are still owned and occupied by his descendants on the female side.

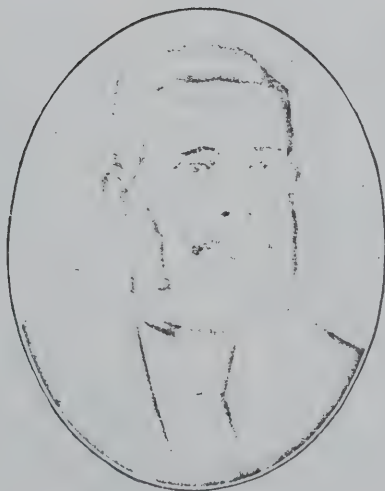
Rev. Theodore W. Wells in his memorial address at Brick church, speaks of this Roelof Schenck, and states he was called "Black Roelof" and noted for his great physical strength. He was also the person who selected the site of the church edifice, where it has remained to this day by cutting the first load of building stones to the spot. On page 108 in "Old Times in Old Monmouth"



DANIEL SCHENCK



JOHN L. SCHENCK



JOHN C. SCHENCK



DANIEL P. SCHENCK



substantial buildings and good strong fences. Their crops in the rear of their farms were as well cultivated and looked as good as those next to the public highway, for none of them liked "Presbyterian" farming, as they called it. They liked to set a good table with full and plenty on it, and the "wayfaring man," if half decent in looks, who happened to come along at meal time, was never denied a seat at their table.

The "Big-foot" Conovers, although sadly lacking in the standard of beauty which prevails in the Celestial empire, are nevertheless a fine looking people. Some of the most handsome men and most beautiful women ever raised in Monmouth county can be found among the different generations of the big-foot variety. They, too, liked good big farms, solid and comfortable buildings for man and beast, with well filled barns, well stocked cellars and smoke houses, with true friends and neighbors to gather around the blazing fire, and partake of the good cheer of their homes.

The "Wide-mouth" or "Weasel" Con-

overs, were generally tall and wiry men. Polished and polite in manners, smooth and pleasant in speech, and very well groomed in appearance and dress. Fond of fast horses and elegant carriages, of fashionable clothing and expensive jewelry. This variety of the Conovers were also very successful in horse trading, in running for office and also occasionally in "bucking the tiger" when led into it by bad company. In fact they were at home in any business which required diplomacy or extra finesse.

How this description given by Sheriff Sam Conover tallies with the real facts the reader can judge for himself. I merely repeat the current gossip without vouching for its accuracy. Although I can safely say that so far as successful horse trading and office getting goes, nobody has ever beat the Couwenhovens in Monmouth county, unless it is the Hendricksens, Schencks, Smocks or Vanderveers, who are really nine-tenths Conover by blood and inter-marriage for some 300 years.

THE WILL OF JAN SCHENCK, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Jan Schenck, who settled on and owned the farm now owned by Edgar Schenck in Holmdel township, was a VanCouverhoven on his mother's side. He likewise married an own cousin, Sarah Couwenhoven, who was a sister of the three brothers of this name, who all married Schenck wives and settled in Monmouth county.

His will was executed September 7th, A. D. 1746, proved June 3rd, 1753, and is now on record in the Office of Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., in Book F of Wills, pages 262, etc.

The following is a true copy of this will:

In the name of God Amen:

The seventh day of September in the twentieth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the grace of God over Great Britain King, etc. Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-six, I, John Schenck, Sen., of Middletown in the County of Monmouth and Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, being in health of body and of sound and perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God; therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. That is to say Principally

and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching these worldly things and Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, Devise and Dispose of the same in manner and form following. Viz: Imprimis I Will and positively Order that all my Debts and Funeral charges be paid and fully discharged in convenient time after my Decease by my Executors hereafter mentioned. Item: I give and bequeath to Sarah, my dearly beloved wife (and hereby order that she shall have) the full and sole use and possession and benefit of all and singular my Estate Real and Personal after my decease of what nature or kind soever or wheresoever the same may be found to be belonging to me, by any way or means whatever the use, benefits and profits thereof, and every part and parcel thereof to be received by and belong unto her for and during her natural life. That is to say for the support of herself and maintenance of my loving son John Schenck, so long as my above said wife's natural life shall continue. Item: I give, bequeath and Devise unto my aforesaid son, John Schenck, after the decease of my aforesaid wife, Sarah Schenck, all and singular my Lands and Tenements, meadows and Rights

(

1. Введение

Введение

...

...

(

...

...

...

(



TOWN OF FREEHOLD

— FREEHOLD TSP. —

Scale 300 feet to the inch



Atlas of Monmouth Co. N. J.
1873

W. H. Conover

atlas of monmouth C. N. J.
1873



David, Ezekiel and William Imlay; Lambert Johnson (died, a prisoner, 1777); Abraham Lane, Matthias Johnson, Jesse Marsh, John Morris, John G. Schenck, Peter Vanderhoof, Job Walton and Ephraim Whitlock.

Cornet—Jonathan Forman.

Privates—Capt. John Walton's Troops, Light Dragoons—James and John Arwin, Robert and Thomas Ashton, Isaac Brasted, Jacob Brinley, Jonathan Brooks, Samuel and William Brown, Samuel Buckalew, Ebenezer Carr, John Chambers; Asher, John, Janathan and Robert Clayton; George Clinton, Jacob Cole, David Cock, Joseph Combs, Robert Cummins; John, Job, Rulif and Theodosius Covenhoven, Benjamin Covert, John Craig, James and John Davison, John Driskey, Jonathan and Joseph Emley, John Erwin, Nathaniel and William Ferris, James Fitzsimmons, William Forman, John Freeman, James Gore, John Hall, James and William Hankinson, Daniel and James Harbert, John Henderson, Daniel and Elias Hendrickson, John Hight, Humphrey Jeffrey, John Jewell, Robert Jobs, William Johnson (1), William Johnson (2), Wilson Kerr, Joseph Knox, William Laird, Jacob and William Lippincott, David Lord, John Luif, Joseph Mason, Thomas Middleton, John Morford, James Morgan, Moses Mount, John Parrent, Lewis Perrine, Samuel Perse, Charles Poster, Richard Postley, Aaron Reed, Robert Rhea, Joseph Rose; Henry, John and Matthew Rue; Matthias Rue, died a prisoner in New York in 1777; William Rue, Job Scudder, Robert Sharp, James Smalley, Jacob Smith, John Solomon, Isaac Stalm, Isaac States; David, Job and Joseph Sutfin; John and Peter Sutphen, Obadiah Sylvester, James Tapscott, Charles Tatem, John Test, John VanKirk, William VanPelt, John Warrick, Valentine Welet, James Wilson, John Worth and William Yates.

Capt. Joshua Huddy's Artillery Company, State Troops—Daniel Applegate, William Case, David Dodge, James Edsall; John Farr and James Kinsley, both killed at Tom's River 1782; Cornelius McDaniel, James and John Mitchell, John Morris, John Niverson; George, John and Joseph Parker, Jonathan Pettemore, Moses Robins, Thomas Rostoinder, Jacob Stilwagon, Seth Storey, Thomas Valentine, John Wainright and John Wilber.

Capt. Barnes Smock's Artillery Company—John Aumock, William Covert, Ebenezer Hart, Samuel Heingey; Abram, Elias and John Hendrickson; James Hoagland; John Johnson, died a prisoner 1777; Ezekiel Lewis, James McDuffie, John Niverson, David Philwell, John and Jonathan Reid, James Sickles, Joseph Smith, Isaac Staatser, Benj. Tilton, Joseph Vanderveer, Benjamin VanMater, Court VanSchaick, Tunis Voorhees and Nicholas Worrell.

Capt. Henry Waddell's Company, First Regiment—John and William Anderson, John Applegate, William Bostick, John Bowers; Peter, Joseph, Samuel and William Boune; John Brand, Absalom Broderick; Jonathan, Noah and Zebulon Clayton; John Combs, Lewis Compton; Elias, John L. and William Conover; Levi Conro, Thomas Convey, John and Samuel Craig; John, Joseph and Reuben Hankinson; Samuel Hanssey, John Harbert, William Harcourt, John Harker, William Laird, Daniel Lawrence; David, James, John and Thomas Lloyd; John Longstreet, Conrad Overfelt, Henry Overtureur, Timothy Page, Samuel Pairs, Philip Palmer, Limis and Nathaniel Pangborn; Elisha, Joseph and Mark Parker; Samuel Pittenger, Francis Platt; James, Lefford and Nathan Polhemus; Richard and Samuel Poling, John Porter, D. Ray, Timothy Scobey, Thomas Shaw, Josiah Sherman and Stephen West.

Captain B. J. Smock's Dragoons—John Bennett, Robert Laird, Wm. Ogborn, Robert Oglesbie, Samuel Pearce, Samuel Peep, Garret Schenck, Garret Stillwell, Gershom J. Taylor, Lewis Thompson, J. Tilton, James Thompson, Isaac Tonson, John Tribit, C. Tunison, John Tyson, William Valentine, Jacob C. VanArtsdalen, David VanBlarkin; C., Cyrenius, Gilbert and Guisbert VanMater; Jaques, Henry, Lucas and William Voorhees; Vincent Wainwright and Forman and George Walker.

Captain Kenneth Hankinson's Company—Robert Applegate, Jacob Atlen, Asher and Elijah Clayton, Matthew Connet, George Cook, Joseph Coperat, David Coslick; Eleazer, James and Nicholas Cottrell; Cornelius, Isaac, Job, Joseph and William Covenhoven; William Davison, Daniel Denise, Joseph Dennis, Ezekiel and Jonathan Embley, Jonathan and Samuel Forman, Thomas Griggs, Geo. Hailey, John Handrix, Edmond Harris, George and Job Harrison; Jesse and Moses Havens; Daniel and John Hays, J. Jewell, Peter Johnson; Abraham, Henry, John, Joseph and William Johnston; James Jones, William Kerr, William Kerrill, William Leard, John Leister, Isaiah and Thomas Lemmon, Thomas Letson, William Lewis, Lewis McKnight, James, John and Thomas Lloyd, J. and Joseph Morford, Noah and Stephen Morford, William Morrison, Nathaniel Mount, J. and S. Perrine, Richard Pettinger, Joseph Pew, David Philmelie; A., Job and John Reed; Hosea Reeves, James and John Reynolds; Job, Matthias and M. Rue; J. Smith; J. and Abram Sutphen; B. Thorpe; A. and Jacob Truax; J. and William VanKirk, F. West and J. Wickoff.

Captain Carhart's Company—Cornelius, David and Garret Covenhoven; Adrian and Bunyan Covert, Cornelius Doren, Nicholas Dorn, Benjamin and John Dorsett, Dennis Forman, Philip Freeman, Marties Hulabart, Matthew and William Huhn, Timothy Hulse, John S. Hunn, William Hurley, Jonathan and Robert Imlay, Jas. Marsh, James Irons, Samuel Peirce, Henry and James Perrine, Jonathan Pierce, Thomas M. Pike, Matthew and Thomas Roberts, Edmund Robinson, S. VanBrackley, C., C. P. and John Vanderhooff; A., C., Hendrick, Jacob, Johannes, Tunis, Walter and William VanPelt; Benjamin VanSchoick, Lewis and William White; James and Lockhart Whitlock and Garret Wickoff.

Capt. James Bruere's Company—Robt. and Wm. Chambers, William Cheeseman, James Colvin, Isaac Combs, James Compton, Philip Dennis, John and Josiah Dey, J. D. Disbrow, Cornelius Driskey, John Driskell, Andrew Drumm, Eddy Griffy, Matthew Griggs, David Hall, Hugh Jackson, William James, Francis Jeffrey, Hugh Newell, Samuel and Thomas Newman, Robert Parrent, William Paxon, Samuel Pease, Isaac Pidgeon, Richard Purdy, E. Still, Peter Stillwagon, Jacob Swangler and Richard Wilbur.

Captain Hunn's Company—John Bowman, John Bruer; David, Elias, and James Boune, Alexander Clark, killed at Middletown 1777; Jacob Covenhoven, William Covert, John and Peter Emmons, James English; Errick, Michael and Thos. Errickson, John Ervin; Abraham, Cornelius, Hendrick, James and William Hendrickson; James and Thomas Herbert, J. Hires; Anthony, John, Joseph, Stout and William Holmes; Samuel Horner, Benjamin Horton, Jacobus Hubbard, J. Lake, Andry Mans, Rulif Schaner, Chrineyonce Schenck, Peter Quackenbush, Samuel Randolph, Cornelius Schenck, J. and P. Smith, William VanCleef and Samuel and William Wickoff.

Lieutenant Tice's Company, First Regiment—Walter Berdine, Henry and John Berry; Henry, James and William Bird; Samuel Bogart, Bed-

ford Boltenhouse, Coleman Bowman; Jesse, John and Wm. Borden; Abraham Britton, Adrian Carl, Francis Carlton, Elijah and Nathan Carman, Adrian Carroll, John Cavana, Thomas Chaffey, Aaron and Henry Chamberlain, Alexander and Nicholas Clark, Thomas and William Cottrell, Matt. and William Hulsart, R. Levings, Cyrenus Schenck, Peter and William Schenck; James, Richard and Samuel Rogers; Thos. Shepherd, Albertus Shockalear, Samuel Smith, Samuel Truax (2), Gershom Vanderhoof; A., Henry, John and Peter Vanderveer, Denise VanDine and Isaac and Nicholas VanDorn.

Capt. Samuel Dennis' Company—Matthew Covenhoven, James Crawford, killed at Middletown 1777; Stephen and William G. Crawford, Richard and Robert Cummins, Matthew Dean; James, Joseph and Samuel Dorsett; Garret Garrison, Daniel and William Gaston; Joseph Johnson, Edward John and Joseph Moore, John Ruff, William Sanford, James Seabrook, Daniel and William Sexton; John, Obadiah and Thomas Stillwell, Matthew Stiner, John Storer, Luke Storey, Thomas Stout, Adam Stricker, John and Peter Stymitz, Wm. Thompson, David and Thomas Thomson, Samuel S. Truax, Humphrey Willett, John and William Wallen; Carhart, Daniel, James, John and P. Walling; Carhart Walton, Arthur Williamson, Benjamin Wilson, Jacob Wilson, John and Peter Wilson; John Yateman and Benjamin Yates.

SERVED IN OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.

Continental Line—William Aikers; David, John, Judah and Nathan Allen; David Amey, Elijah Anderson, John Breese, Jacob Brewer, George and William Brinley, William Broderick, William Bryant, Ramoth Bunting, James and Richard Bird, Samuel Burk, Nathan Camburn; John, Richard, Robert and Thomas Carhart; James Chambers, John Childerhouse, George and James Compton; Job, John and Joseph Compton; John Connelly, Joseph and Samuel Coward, Asher and James Cox, Silas Crane, William Craven, Joseph Dane, John Davis, Joseph and John Denight, Christian Drumm, Samuel Dunlop, William Duvimey, Peter Eakman, John Eaton, John Eldridge; Abraham, Amos, Ezekiel and Jesse Emmons; Stephen Essick, William Evengen; John, Nathaniel and Thomas Everingham; George, Peter and Thomas Fenton; Absalom Ferroll, Henry Fisher, Jacob Fleming, John Gill, Peter Gille det, Daniel Greenwood, John Gregory, George Grimes, Dollwyn Hagaman, Jacob Hall, William Hall, Josiah Halstead; James and John Hampton; Daniel, Thomas and William Hankins, Joseph Hawkins, Job Haviland, David Henderson; Hendrick, Walter and William Hier; John Hill, Jonathan Hillo, James Hill, Joseph and William Hilsey, Simon Hillyer, David Hubbs, Jonathan Isleton; A., and Solomon Ivins, Henry and Jonathan Jones, Michael Jordan, John Kelsey, Ebenezer and W. Kerr, George Kincard, James Kinsley, John and Nehemiah Letts, William Martin, Moses May, John McBride, James McChesney, C. MacDaniel, Benjamin McDonald, Robert McDuffie, William McDugal, James McGee, Joseph McKnight, Daniel McLaughlin, John McMullen, Gideon Molatt, Caleb Moore, Matthias and Thomas Moore, Robert Morris, Daniel Morrison, John Mullen, Christian Naberling, John Nance, John Nestor, William Newman, Nathan Nivison, Burrows Norris, John North, Henry and John O'Neal, John Otson, John Parsons, John Patten, Jonathan Peer, Herman Peet, Jonathan Pierce, William Potts, John and Joseph Preston, John Price, Adam Primmer, William Ribeth, John Richardson, George Rivets, Joseph and William Robbins, Philip Roler, Wm. Rolls, William Rooler, William Shafey, D.

Sickle (or Van Sickle), Benjamin and Gideon Smith, Thomas and William Smith, Cornelius and George Smock, Chris. Sneider, William Snowden, John Solomon, John Springstein, William Starkey, Robert Steath, William Stewart, Jonas Sutton, Richard Suydam, Jesse Swan, William Tallman; David, Edward and James Taylor; J. Throckmorton, Richard Tice, Benjamin Tilton, A. Vanderhall, James Van Norman, Martin Van Northwick, John Vantwicke, William Ward, George Warner, John and William Watson, Arthur Weeks, Joseph Winter, Jacob Witchel, William Worth, William Wilbur, Steron Wilberson, John Wiley, William Wilgus, James Wilkinson, Henry Willin and Andrew Wilson.

First Regiment—Thomas Beedle, Richard Benhaw; Edward, Jacob and Jeremiah Bennett, William Cole, John Collins, Thomas Coner, Hendrick and John Conk; Peter, Thomas and William Cook, Hendrick Friend, James Frisalear, Chas. Gilman, Charles Gillmore, Ebenezer and Lewis Gollaher, Peter and William Jordon, James Hibbetts; Benjamin, Cornelius and Cornelius H. Hulsart; Tenry Johnson, Thomas Linsey, A. Lane, Jacob and Wm. Lane; Andrew and William Mains, Enoch Morgan, John and Jonathan Perse, George Post, Charles and Jacob Postens, Paul and Reuben Potter; James, Jeremiah and Jonathan Stout; Joseph Taylor, Benjamin Tharpe, Richard and Robert Thomas, Benjamin Thompson and James Winter.

Second Regiment—John Brearley.

Third Regiment—William Beck, and Joseph Murray, killed at Midletown 1780.

Capt. John Burrowe's Company—Benjamin Paul.

This is a record of which any State, or County, may be justly proud. The honored dead, whose deeds have rendered forever memorable the struggle for freedom, sleep in the old churchyards at Tennent, Elizabeth, Springfield, Freehold, Woodbridge, and at many other historic spots, where suitable memorials attest the gratitude and affection of their descendants.

"Their bones are dust,
Their good swords rust,
Their souls are with the saints, we trust."

He was several times elected to the General Assembly, and was appointed Surveyor-General of the Province when the Proprietors surrendered the government to Queen Anne. He died March 16, 1723, aged 67 years, and was buried in the old burial-ground at Topanemus, in Marlboro township.

George Keith was a native of Aberdeen, Scotland, and in early life was a schoolmaster and a Presbyterian clergyman, which faith he abandoned to adopt that of the Society of Friends. He was appointed in 1683 by Governor Barclay, Surveyor-General of the Province of East Jersey, and in the following year arrived in the country and established a residence at Freehold, where he remained about three years, and during that time ran the province line between East and West Jersey. About 1689 he removed to Philadelphia, and became a leading Quaker preacher; but in 1694 he again changed his religious faith and united with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and returned to England. In 1702 he returned to this country under the auspices of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, and was the first missionary to the people of Shrewsbury and Freehold, at which latter place he founded St. Peter's Church. He also traveled as a missionary of the Society through all the colonies from Massachusetts to the Carolinas, and was considered an eloquent and convincing preacher. At the conclusion of his labors he returned to England, where he passed the remainder of his life.

The first settlements of the Dutch people in the county were made several years later than those of the Scotch, and a full quarter-century after the first English pioneers came and located on lands patented from Governor Nicolls. None of the Dutch came prior to 1690 and very few before 1695, and not until after the latter date do names of that nationality appear in the records. The first came from New York and the western towns of Long Island, principally between 1690 and 1720. Since then there has been a considerable influx of them from Middlesex and Somerset counties. From such stock have descended the people of Monmouth, who bear the names of Schenck, Conover, Smock, Hendrickson, Sutphen, VanDerveer, Beekman, Terhune, Teunis, Denise, Brinckerhoff, Voorhees, Vredenburg, Vandeventer, VanCleaf, VanHise, VanPelt, Van Brunt, Van Mater, Stryker, Suydam, Statesir, Spader, Polhemus, Neafie or Nevius, Lefferts, Leffertsen, Hyer, Quackenbush, Barkalow and Barriclo, Wyckoff, Antonides, Hoff and Hoffman, Probasco, Cortel-you, Gulick, Bergen, Remsen, DuBois, Voight, Veghte, Truax, Hance, Honce, TenEyck, Luyster, VanKirk, VanDorn, VanSickel, VanDyke, Van Schoick, Schuyler and Hageman.

In the same way, and for the same purpose, that the younger sons of Dutch farmers of Long Island left their homesteads to make new homes for themselves in New Jersey, the younger members of the families of their descendants have from time to time emigrated from this

country and settled in Eastern Pennsylvania, along the Mohawk river in New York, in the Miami Valley in Ohio, in the Jersey settlement in Illinois and elsewhere.

In regard to the English and Scotch history records a similar migration in later years. From Monmouth, which had afforded an asylum for these victims of religious persecution in Europe and New England, many of their descendants removed to other States and made homes in the valleys of the Delaware, the Susquehanna, the Shenandoah and the Kanawha. Among the first settlers who located in the Valley of Virginia about 1732 were the Formans, Taylors, Stocktons, Throckmortons, Patersons, Vances, Allens, Willetts (or Willis), Larues, Lucases and other familiar local names. There were also many Scotch Presbyterians from this region, among them were the Crawfords, McDowells, Stuarts, Alexanders, Kerrs, Browns and Cummings. Many of these families eventually passed into the Carolinas, Kentucky and elsewhere.

One of the most noted men in the history of the nation, Abraham Lincoln, was a descendant of Capt. John Bowne, of Middletown, who was Speaker of the General Assembly in 1683. The founder of the family in this country was Samuel Lincoln, who came from Norwich, England, to Massachusetts. He had a son Mordecai, who in turn had a son Mordecai, born April 24, 1686. Mordecai, 2d, moved to Monmouth county and married a daughter of Capt. Bowne, as appears by the county records. About 1720 the Lincolns moved to Eastern Pennsylvania, and Mordecai died at Amity, in that State. By his will proven June, 1736, he mentions six children, the eldest of whom was John, who moved to Rockingham county, Virginia. His oldest son, Abraham, who was the grandfather of the President, moved to Hardin county, Kentucky, about 1780. Abraham, the grandfather, was killed by an Indian, while working a field. His son, Thomas, the President's father, was in the field, and the Indians tried to capture him, but was shot by Mordecai, the boy's eldest brother. Thomas had but one son, Abraham, who was twice elected President of the United States. The discovery of these facts is largely due to the researches of the late Judge George C. Beekman, of Red Bank, who had been interested in the discovery of Mordecai Lincoln's name in the old records of the county.

BIBLE RECORDS

RECORD

FROM THE

SMOCK BIBLE *

21

* Johannes Smock is geboren Den 5^{den} September, in het jaar 1727.

Femmetye Teunison is geboren Den 6^{den} October, in het jaar 1735 ende Tyn met Melk-
anderen Getrowt Den 21^{sten} Mey, in hat Jaar 1755.

Barent Smack is geboren Den 29 Jany., [Juny], in het Jaar 1756. - *d. 1834 d.*

Rebecka Smack is geboren Den 8 Nov., in het Jaar 1757. - *d. 1824*

Joanna Smack is geboren Den 24 Dec., in het Jaar 1759. - *d. 1813*

Cornelius Smack is geboren Den 20 Dec., in het Jaar 1761. - *d. 1836*

Johannes Smack is geboren Den 9 Jan., [Juny], in het Jaar 1764. - *d. 1778*

Sarah Smack is geboren Den 12 Marst, [March], in het Jaar 1766. - *d. 1823*

Pheben Smack is geboren Den 22 Nov., in het Jaar 1768. - *d. ?*

Neeltje Smack is geboren Den 11 April, in het Jaar 1771. - *d. 1820*

Antje Smack is geboren Den 16 Dec., in het Jaar 1773. - *d. 1805*

Hendrick Smack is geboren Den 22 Dec., in het Jaar 1776.

Hendrick Smack is gastowen den 5^{den} July, in het Jaar 1777, out Zynde maude en 13
dagen.

Johannes Smack is gestorvin Den 3^{der} Maert, in het Jaar 1778, Out Zynde 13 Jaaren, 8
maanden en 24 dagen.

Femmentye Tunison myn Huys frou is gestroven den 7^{den} Maert, in het Jaar 1778, out
Zynde 42 Jaaren, 5 Maanden en 1 dag.

May 11, 1780. Then John Smack was married to his second wife, Sarah Stilwill, widdow
of John Tunis.

* Eleanor, daughter of Barnes Smock, married Jacob Conover and their daughter, Mary Conover, married John I. Taylor, of
Middletown, N. J. His descendants possess this bible, (1903), which was printed at Dordrecht, 1637.

March 19, 1795. Then John Smock married his 3^d wife, Hannah Shepherd.

1805, June 19, my daughter, Ann, departed this life [aged] 31, 6, 3.

1811, July 2, John Smock, Esq., departed this life [aged] 83, 9, 27.

1813, April 28, his daughter, Hannah Tunison, departed this life [aged] 53, 4, 4.

1820, July 4, his daughter, Nelly Longstreet, departed this life [aged] 49, 3, 13.

1823, May 25, his daughter, Sarah Smock, departed this life [aged] 57, 2, 13.

1824, April 7, his daughter, Rebecca Tunison, departed this life [aged] 67, 5, wanting 1 day.

Barnes I. Smock departed this life Jan. 30, 1834.

Cornelius I. Smock died Nov. 18, 1836.

Vader Johannis Outman is Gestwraven Mart 7, A° 1716, En Begraven Mart 12, A° 1716.

Tot Memorandum Geschreven by myn

J^o OUTMAN.

Dinghsdaght Morgen ten drie Ueren Gesturven.

In other writing beneath the preceding is:

Moder faemma Cock "Wediu" van Johanis Outman is gestorven Mart 28, A^{no} 1732, be-graven April 1, 1732.

Tot memrandum Geschreven by myn dinghesdaghs *Savens*[?] te 10 Vren Gestruven.

JUDITH VINCENT.

RECORD

FROM THE

HENDRICKSON BIBLE *

Daniel Hendrickson married Nelly Van Mater Nov. 16, 1758. He was born July 13, 1735. She was born Aug. 4, 1735. [He died, Nov. 20, 1809, aged 74, 4, 14. She died, Feb. 12, 1828, aged 92, 6, 8.]

Issue:

Anna Hendrickson born Feb. 14, 1761. [She married a Dubois. She died, June 26, 1798, aged 37, 4, 12.]

Cyrenious Hendrickson born May 30, 1766. [He died, Sept. 5, 1793, aged 27, 3, 5.]

John Hendrickson born June 13, 1773. [He died, Jan. 21, 1807, aged 33, 7, 8.]

Mary Lloyd Hendrickson born Oct. 17, 1772.

John Hendrickson married Nov. 27, 1793, Mary Lloyd. She died, July 11, 1865, aged 92, 8, 24.

Issue:

Eleanor Hendrickson born Dec. 30, 1794; died Apr. 21, 1825.

Daniel I. Hendrickson born Jan. 24, 1797; died Dec. 24, 1845.

Eliza Ann Hendrickson born Dec. 26, 1798; died Mch. 8, 1801.

John Lloyd Hendrickson born March 3, 1801; died Sept. 25, 1845.

Cyrenious Hendrickson born July 15, 1803; died Oct. 8, 1804.

Charles I. Hendrickson born Nov. 12, 1805.

* In the possession of the family of the late Hon. Chas. I. Hendrickson, of Middletown, N. J.

Samuel Ogborne, son of James and Rachel Bray, died, Nov. 10, 1802, aged 5 yrs. and 14 days.

John Matson, son of do., died, Nov. 26, 1821, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 15 days.

William Harriss died, Nov. 1, 1832, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.

Cordelia Lucretia, daughter of W^m and Laura Harriss, died, Apr. 27, 1838, aged 5 yrs. and 12 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel O. Bray, died, Apr. 2, 1858, aged 48 yrs. and 20 days.

Samuel O. Bray died, Mch. 27, 1872, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.

Mary, wife of Stout Holmes, died, Sept. 21, 1831, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.

Stout Holmes died, Jan. 27, 1817, aged 60 yrs. and 8 mos.

Samuel Beers died, March 7, 1866, aged 70 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Beers, died, Mch. 29, 1865, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Adaline, daughter of Jno. J. and Sarah Ely, born April 8, 1825; died Oct. 5, 1849.

John J. Ely died, Jan. 11, 1852, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

Achsah Mount, consort of John J. Ely, died, Oct. 13, 1848, aged 66 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Joshua, son of Jno. and Achsah Ely, died, June 13, 1828, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.

Samuel Holmes died, Feb. 23, 1760, aged 55 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Huldah, widow of Samuel Holmes, died, Sept. 4, 1784, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

William Wiley, late of New York City, died, Mch. 30, 1768, aged 29 yrs.

His time is come next may be thine
Prepare for it whilst [you] have time
And that thou mayst prepared be
Live unto him that dyd for thee. [Large fallen stone.]

SMOCK BURYING GROUND

NEAR COLT'S NECK, N. J.

Jeremiah Van Devanter, son of Jacob and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, Aug. 26, 1803, aged 24, 0, 15.

— — — — son of — — nelius and Allis — — —, died, Aug. 12, 18—, aged 27 — —. [Stone broken and scaled.]

— Anne, daughter of George Smock and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, June 9, 1799, aged 8, 9, 0.

W¹ Sarah, wife of George Smock, died, Mch. 30, 1794, aged 38, 11, 6.

3135-George Smock, Sr., died, June 5, 1836, aged 81, 6, 11.

W² Margaret, wife of George Smock, died, July 5, 1850, aged 80, 1, 1.

Margaret S., daughter of Samuel Jones, died, Oct. 13, 1857, aged 0, 4, 17.

John R. Smock died, Oct. 18, 1867, aged 69, 4, 9.

Eleanor Smock, his wife, died, Mch. 11, 1864, aged 68, 5, 12.

Ruleff Smock died, Sept. 24, 1835, aged 65, 10, 4. [Stone fallen and broken.]

313-John Smock, Sr., died, Feb. 26, 1808, aged 81, 0, 13.

w-Elizabeth Conover, his wife, died, May 7, 1812, aged 87, 1, 19.

Rhoda, daughter of John Smock, Sr., and Elizabeth C., his wife, died, Apr. 10, 1825, aged 0, 3, 6.

Jane, wife of Henry Smock, died, Dec. 7, 1834, aged 67, 9, 26.

Mary Ann Smock, born Oct. 17, 1813; died Mch. 18, 1874.

Barnes B. Smock died, Sept. 26, 1851, aged 80, 3, 13. [Stone broken.]

Lydia, wife of Barnes B. Smock, — — —. [Stone badly broken.]

Hendrick Smock died, June 14, 1786, aged 49, 5, 27.

Barnes H. Smock died, Dec. 4, 1818, aged 58, 11, 28.

Elizabeth Smock, wife of Peter S. Smock, died, Sept. 3, 1855, aged 29, 1, 1.

Sarah, wife of Rulef P. Smock and daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Holmes, died, Oct. 13, 1860, aged 31, 9, 0.

Peter R. Smock, born Mch. 2, 1801; died Mch. 3, 1870.

Wife, Catharine Hendrickson, born Oct. 8, 1801; died Sept. 9, 1890.

Cornelia Stillwell, wife of W^m R. Smock, died, May 26, 1853, aged 37, 5, 29.

Jane Golden, born Jan. 8, 1803; died Oct. 25, 1868.

Thos. T. Vanderveer died, Feb. 8, 1876, aged 50.

Peter H. Vanderveer died, Aug. 28, 1881, aged 64, 9, 11.

Elias Vanderveer died, Jan. 12, 1876, aged 80, 6, 6.

Sarah, his wife, died, Oct. 8, 1858, aged 61, 6, 27.

Deborah Hoffmire died, Mch. 30, 1860, aged 80 yrs.

[A large number of modern stones in this yard are badly broken. Among others uncopied are those of the Vanarsdale and Lane families.]

VAN DORN BURYING GROUND

On the road to Holmdel is a fine old house built, in 1753, by Peter Van Dorn. (Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, is his grandson.) It has been occupied by Mr. ——— Carson for seventeen years, (now 1894), and previously by Elisha Holmes. In the extension, flanking either side of the stone stairway to the cellar, is a gravestone. One is indecipherable; the other reads:

Issac, son of Jacob and Mary *Van Dorn*, died, Oct. 5, 1749, aged 10, 3, 11.

WIKOFF BURYING GROUND

FREEHOLD, N. J.

This plot is situated on the turnpike about two miles North of Freehold.

Anne, daughter of W^m and Agnefs Wikoff, died, March 8th, 1803, in 68th yr.

William Wikoff died, Sept., 1782, aged 75 yrs.

Agness Wikoff, wife of William Wikoff, died, July 26, 1777, aged 73 yrs.

Catharine Forman died, Sept. 2, 1818, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.

Ezekiel Forman, consort of Catharine Forman, died, Dec. 15, 1828, in 80th yr.

"In memory of Capt. Jacob Forman, who entered the Merchants' service, at the age of 14, at the Port of New York. He progressed by regular grades to the command of a ship, remaining in the service 30 years, until a few years of his death, which took place June 16, 1841, in the 58th year of his age."

"Here lies ye Body of Anne, wife of Cornelius Covenhoven, who departed this life the fourteenth of September, Annoq Domini 1757," aged twenty years & one day.

Unkle Samuel Holmes is in as good a state of health as can be expected. Our cozen John Holmes, Josephs son, is gone to London, His wife has received a letter of his safe arrival there. My husband joyns with me in love to you, your wife and family, and all relations. I shall be glad to hear from you when opportunity serves.

I remain your loving friend,

MARY TAYLOR.

FOURTH LETTER.

Middletown in Rhoads Island.

December 5th, 1769.

Respected friend, JOHN BOWNE.

I write to let you know that I received your letter the third of December, and am glad to hear from you and family.—Hoping these may find you in health as mine are at present. I am as well as can be expected for so old a woman. I am sorry to hear of the death of Henry Green, he being a relation of ours. My husband went to visit Unkle Samuel Holmes the day I Received your letter, and he is as well as can be expected for so old a man. He is now in the Ninety-third year of his age, and walks about the house. I am sorry to acquaint you with the Deth of Peleg Smith. He has been dead between nine and ten years. His wife was buried a few months after. He left but one son, who has now living, thirteen children.

My brothers and sisters are all well at present. I should have rit before, but our living out of Town, I have not so good an opportunity, as not knowing when the vessell goes. I shall be glad to hear from you when an opportunity serves. My husband joins with me in love to you, your wife and family, and all enquiring relations.

So I conclude,

Your friend and well wisher,

MARY TAYLOR.

The following letter is from Peter Remsen, then a merchant in New York, to Roelef Schanck, who then lived near what is now the Brick church, in the Township of Marlborough.

Nieu York, auct-22nd 1754.

Cozyn Roelef Schenck.

Dese wynige zyn om u te laten weten dat wy noch alle door. Gods Genade Gezont zyn en hope het zelve van u te hooren. Ick heb Volgens u Wyse Verzoek het Volgen de Goet apgeshiest.

1 Stuck Bont £4,, 8,, 0
2 Gert Gestreept Bont, 0,, 9,, 0
25 Gert warendorps Linnen, 7,, 3,, 9

£ 12,, 0,, 0

Ick had Geen ander Stuk van waren-dorps diefyn Genoeg was en daarom stuerde ick dise 25 Gert Zynde al dat daer over Gebleeven was van het Stuk hoopende het sal u wel diener. Niet meer als de Hertelyke Groetnis aan u en u Vrow ende alle de rest vande Vriende en Ver-blys u onderdernize Vrient,

PETER REMSEN.

This letter is directed

Mr. Roelef Schenck,
att Naversinks,
near Freehold Church.

The above is a specimen of the language used, among a portion of our population a century ago. The Hollanders in Monmouth came in the first place from New York and the western towns of Long Island, principally between 1690 and 1720. Since then there has been some influx from Middlesex and Somerset Counties of this State. The original settlers were generally the younger sons, and left the crowded homesteads of their fathers on Long Island, to make new ones for themselves. Agriculture was their chief business, and the ownership of a large uncumbered farm, with a substantial house, large, well filled barns, and choice stock, their highest desire.

From Monmouth county, in the same way, the younger sons of the Dutch farmers have at different periods, emigrated and settled in one or two of the eastern counties of Pennsylvania, along the Mohawk River in New York, the Miami River in Ohio, the Jersey settlement in Illinois, and elsewhere. Wherever they have gone, the same industry, energy, honesty and hospitality have characterized them. As farmers, they have no superiors in the world. As citizens, they have been conservative and peaceable, and more apt to do, than to talk about what they have done. As patriots, they have ever been true to our Republican institutions.

They were the descendants of the only people who were free, when they colonized New York and New Jersey. The Dutch are the original Republicans of America. During the Revolution the descendants of the Hollanders in Monmouth; with but few exceptions were sturdy and indomitable patriots. When the British army marched through Monmouth, and in the

various raids by the Tories, the descendants of the Dutch, were generally the sufferers. It is greatly to be desired that the valuable historical materials, which the Rev. G. C. Schenck has collected, concerning this element of the population of Monmouth should be published. Without it the history of our county will be incomplete.

At this time, (1878), the intermarriages of the past century and a half, have welded together the descendants of the English, Scotch, French Huguenots, and Dutch settlers of Monmouth. The blood of the Batavians now flow through the veins of nearly all our native population, and all may claim as their Fatherland the "little Republic of Holland." All may point with just pride, using the words of another, "to a people daring, enterprising, persevering, born almost in the sea which they had mastered, descendants of the ancient Norsemen, whose hardihood they inherited, nurtured amid morass and fen—exposed to icy blasts from the North Sea and humid exhalations from canal and dyke, taught early and ever to battle with nature or to perish; where the face of the sea, land and sky—pale, sad and leaden, gives seriousness to the mind and resolve to the character. With a State but little larger than New Jersey, this people in 1579 had made a nation whose character had been formed amid peril and tears and blood. For over forty years they had battled with the fierce legions of Spain in defence of home and life. They did not run away from their native land, but by their own sturdy arms and faith in God, won their civil and religious freedom; and when won, generously shared it with the world. For over forty years they had shown a constancy and perseverance under trial, and affliction, and defeat, almost unparalleled in human history. Now the seven United Provinces of the Netherlands, having established their liberties and consolidated their State, were vying with the other nations of Europe in schemes of exploration and dominion.

Their naval power was rapidly augmented. They wrested from Spain and Portugal a large portion of their Indian trade. They planted colonies in the Islands of the East, they visited realms of sun and snow, in furtherance of commerce and discovery, and became the factors and carriers of Europe. They built up a navy, that at one time checked the Spanish Armada, and at another drove the English fleets from the sea and triumphantly

sailed up the 'Thames.' For them, as a reward for their faithful struggle in the cause of true religion and human freedom, against the gigantic power of Popery and Spanish Empire, Providence reserved the fairest portion of the American Hemisphere, the region bordering on the New York and Raritan Bays, and the various rivers which flow thereon, from the mighty Hudson to the placid Shrewsbury.

In searching the shores of the Western Continent for the fabled passage to Cathay, the Dutch discovered the Highlands of Navesinck, and the magnificent harbour of New York.

There on Manhattan Island, they planted the germ of the Empire City. "They builded, too, better than they knew."—They unwittingly found the true passage to the Indies, through the American continent. That passage which has been made from Jersey City to San Francisco by the iron rail. A passage by which, today, the rich fabrics of far Cathay, are carried through the Western Continent, faster than ship ever sailed. What was a wild dream in 1609 has become a practical reality in 1878.

The attempt to discover this passage, which subsequent generations have made, led to the settlement of New York and vicinity by Hollanders. From this source we get those people in Monmouth county, who bear such names as Smock, Statsir, Schanck, Strycker, Suydam, Spader, Van Kirk, Sutphen, Lefferts and Leffertson, Hyer, Quackenbush, Polhemus, Conover, Vanderveer, Barkalow and Barricklo, Antonides, Marcellus, Wyckoff, Hoff and Hoffman, Neafie or Nevius, Hendricks and Hendrickson, Probasco, Terhune, Cortel-you, Gulick, Van Sickelen or Sickles, Tunis, Van Dyke, Denise, Bergen, Brinckerhoff, Remsen, DuBois, Voorhees, Vredenburgh, Vought, Veghte, Truax, Schuyler, Hageman, Honce, Van Brunt, Van Dorn, Ten Eyck, Luyster, Van Mater, Van Schoick, Van Deventer, Van Cleaf, Van Hise, Van Pelt, and all the rest of the Vans.

It was the forefathers of many of these persons, who built those substantial farm houses, which still exist here and there, through parts of Monmouth County. The roof running almost to the ground and projecting over, both in front and rear, and under them the "stoep." The out-buildings large and massive and often painted red. The old Dutch farmers of Monmouth delighted in large barns well filled, and with their stock, including ne-

1815, Dec. 7. Inventory, \$2,413.15; made by Thomas Henson, Clerk. Includes lot of German books. File 1815.

1817, Jan. 22. Smith, William, of Lawrence Twp., Elizabeth Co. Int. Inventory, \$737.00; made by Joseph Bullock, Andrew Brown. Sworn to by Ezekiel Smith, Adm'r, Jan. 25, 1817. File 1817.

1813, Oct. 19. Smock, Arreeta, of City of New Brunswick, Dutchess Co., widow of Rynear Smock; will of. Niece, Polly Van Arsdalen, of \$250 annually for life and after her death, principal and interest to her children; also wearing apparel, new English Bible, &c. Niece, Arreetta Van Arsdalen, \$250 and my best bed and bedding. Niece, Richard Van Arsdalen, \$250, the interest thereof to his wife for his support and education until he is of age. Niece, Mary Van Arsdalen, \$250. Sister-in-law, Nancy Van Arsdalen, \$100. Niece, Mirl (daughter of aforesaid Polly) next best bed and bedding, \$50. The black woman, Betty to be freed and she is to have a bed, and \$50. Residue of all estate to heirs of my brother, Peter Van Arsdalen. Executors—friend, Martin Schenck of Millstone, &c. friend, John Van Nuis, of near New Brunswick. Witnesses—Martin Schenck, Peter Hulick, Issac Lott. File 1813.

1814, Jan. 9. Codicil, wherein she is called Harriet but again "revert Smock" and Rynear is called "late of Millstone". To be proved by F. R. Taylor, my clock and case. Witnesses—William Henson, William P. Deare. Proved May 24, 1814. File 1814.

1814, May 24. Inventory, \$1,856.96; made by Thomas Henson, Clerk. Includes several names in accounts. File 1814.

Mar. 25
J. 1749 N.S.
1814, —, —, Smock, Hendrick, of Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co. will of. Wife, Sarah, horses and chair, one room with furniture, wood, looking glass, the negro girl, Lyd, 2 beds and bedding, household goods as she chooses; also \$600 to be at her disposal. Niece, daughter, Elizabeth (wife of Peter P. Schenck), Sarah (wife of Peter D. DuBois), Jane, (wife of Joseph Vanderveer), and Ann (wife of Peter Conover), each \$1,000, deducting therefrom anything heretofore advanced. Each legacy to be paid as they reach age of 21. I have heretofore provided for two eldest sons, John and Aaron. To my son, Garret, and the 4th son, Hendrick, all residue of my estate not disposed of. Garret to have $\frac{2}{3}$ of benefit of said estate until he is 21, and then to be divided equally. Executors—three sons, John, Aaron and Garret. Witnesses—Aaron Pitney, Garrit G. Vanderveer, James Covert. Proved Apr. 4, 1814. File 1814.

1814, May 26. Inventory, "taken at his late dwelling house in Freehold", \$4,807.99; made by John W. Holmes, Garrit G. Vanderveer. Includes several names in accounts. File 1814.

1816, May 6. Snader, Jacob, of Gloucester Co. Int. Inventory, \$1,100.00; made by Matthew Gill, Jr., Joseph Wolf. Includes shop, lathe, benches, 7 new chairs, new shining wheel, chair wood, &c. stuff, rushes, and list of names on notes and book accounts. Sworn to by Joseph V. Clark, Adm'r, May 29, 1816. File 1816.

1814, Feb. 26. Snedeker, John, of South Brunswick Twp., Dutchess Co. Int. Inventory, \$331.25; made by Alexander Stults, Peter Stults. Sworn to by Isaac Snedeker, Isaac Story, Adm'r, Feb. 27, 1814. File 1814.

- George Smith, capt. Hunn's co., 1st reg't.
 Gideon Smith.
 Jacob Smith, capt. Hankinson's co., 1st reg't.
 John Smith, capt. Hunn's co., 1st reg't.
 Joseph Smith, Matross, capt. Barnes Smock's co., artillery.
 Peter Smith.
 Samuel Smith, lieut. Tice's co., 1st reg't.
 Thomas Smith, 1st reg't, also State troops, also cont'l army.
 William Smith, 1st reg't, also State troops, also cont'l army.
 — Cornelius Smock.
 — George Smock.
 Chris. Sneider, cont'l army.
 John Sneider.
 William Snewden.
 John Soloman, capt. Walton's troop, light dragoons.
 John Soloman, 1st reg't, also cont'l army.
 John Springstein.
 Isaac Staatser, capt. Barnes Smock's co., artillery.
 Isaac Stalm, capt. Walton's troop, light dragoons.
 Wm. Starkey, State troop, also cont'l army.
 Isaac States, capt. Walton's troop, light dragoons.
 Robert Steath.
 Alexander Stewart, 2d reg't, also cont'l army.
 William Stewart.
 Elisha Still, capt. Bruere's co.
 Jacob Stillwagon, Matross, capt. Huddy's co., artillery, State troop.
 Peter Stillwagon.
 Garret Stillwell, lieutenant Barnes Smock's troop, light dragoons.
 Gershom Stillwell.
 John Stillwell, capt. Samuel Dennis' co., 1st reg't.
 Obediah Stillwell, 1st reg't, died April 13, 1777, while prisoner.
 Thomas Stillwell.
 Matthew Stiner.
 John Storer.
 Luke Storey.
 Seth Storey, Matross, capt. Huddy's co., artillery, State troops.
 James Stout.
 Jeremiah Stout.
 Jonathan Stout.
 Thomas Stout, capt. Sam'l Dennis' co., 1st reg't.
 Adam Striker, capt. Samuel Dennis' co., 1st reg't.
 John Stymits.
 Peter Stymits.
 David Sutfin, captain Walton's troop, light drag'ns.
 Job Sutfin, capt. Walton's troop, light dragoons.
 John Sutfin, capt. Hankinson's co., 1st reg't.
 Joseph Sutfin, captain Walton's troop, light drag'ns.
 Abram Sutphen.
 Court Sutphen, capt. Waddell's co., 1st reg't.
 John Sutphen, capt. Walton's troop, light drag'ns.
 Peter Sutphen, capt. Walton's troop, light drag'ns.
 Jonas Sutton, 2d reg't, also cont'l army.
 Richard Suydam.
 Jacobus, Swangler, captain Bruere's co.

Mrs. Grace Holmes died, Aug. 23, 1833, aged 70, 5, 29.
 Isabel Willson died, Apr. 7, 1812, aged 74, 0, 10.
 Jane Prest, wife of Richard Prest, Jr., died, Nov. 24, 1791, aged 28, 1, 8.
 Richard Prest, Sr., died, Apr. 29, 1792, aged 51, 0, 1.
 Ginne, wife of Richard Prest, died, Feb. 21, 1788, aged 52, 0, 6.
 Garret Conover died, about Nov. 1, 1812, aged 86, 6, 0.
 Ann Schenck, his wife, died, Apr. 5, 1803, aged 49, 7, 27.
 John Zutphin died, May 13, 1795, aged 61, 5, 29.
 Tunis Schenck, husband of Altie Schenck, died, Sept. 3, 1806, aged 36, 1, 24.
 David Vanderveer, son of David and Catharine Vanderveer, died, Jan. 31, 1806, aged 18, 9, 0.
 David Vanderveer died, Mch. 5, 1810, aged 70, 7, 3.
 Catharine Vanderveer, wife of David, died, Nov. 21, 1811, in 66th yr.
 Garrit Van-der-veer died, Jan. 31, 1803, aged 71, 10, 14.
 Col. Elias Conover died, May 5, 1820, aged 63 yrs.
 Col. John Covenhoven died, Apr. 23, 1803, in 70th yr.
 Anne, wife of Col. Elias Conover, died, Nov. 15, 1821, aged 60 yrs.
 Eleanor Covenhoven, wife of Col. John Covenhoven, died, Aug. 26, 1793, aged 61 yrs.
 W^m Remsen died, Oct. 10, 1789, aged 36, 9, 0.
 Agnes Quay, wife of W^m Remsen, died, Mch. 3, 1832, aged 74 yrs.
 ➤ Hendrick Smock died, Mch. 25, 1814, aged 64, 5, 0.
 — Sarah, wife of Hendrick Smock, died, May 25, 1828, aged 70, 0, 4.
 Peter, son of Albert and Nelly Cowenhoven, died, Oct. 1, 1771, aged 51, 11, 20.
 Agnes, wife of H—— Seomla Thomson, died, Jany. —, Anno Domini, 1750-60, aged
 51, 6, 3. [Much worn.]
 Eleanor, daughter of Oukey and Sarah Lefferson, died, Nov. 20, 1796, aged 18, 10, 11.
 Oukey Lefferson died, June 22, 1809, aged 62, 7, 14.
 Sarah, wife of Oukey Lefferson, died, Nov. 19, 1802, aged 48, 0, 21.
 Mary Schenck, wid. of Koert, died, May 17, 1787, "in the eighty"— [Balance under
 ground.]
 Koert Schenck died, June 2, 1771, in 69th yr. .
 Garret, son of Koert and Mary Schenck, died, May 22, 1761, in 36th yr.
 Mary, daughter of John and Jane Cowenhoven, died, Mch. 31, 1796, aged 8, 8, 12.
 John, son of John and Jane Cowenhoven, born Sept. 25, 1791 [?]; died Apr. 8, 1807.
 John Cowenhoven, son of Garret and Eleanor, died, May 11, 1802, aged 41, 11, 18.
 Tunis Dennise, son of Denise Denise, Esq., died, Aug. 30, 1803, aged 35 yrs.
 Helen, wife of Tunis Denise, died, June 27, 1796, aged 27 yrs.
 Benj. Van Kleef died, Oct. 6, 1747, aged 63, 9, 7.
 Peter Styneest, son of Benj. and Sarah, died, Jan. 24, 1806, aged 66, 1, 24.
 [There are many modern stones in this yard left uncopied.

THE MONMOUTH ASSOCIATORS.

BY JAMES STEEN.

No county in the State of New Jersey suffered more during the Revolution than did Monmouth, and in no county did the citizens respond more nobly. The proximity to the shore and readiness of access by boat from New York rendered it peculiarly the prey of the British. There was super-added to that, a lawless element even more irresponsible and regarding less the rules of warfare, than the guerillas in our late Civil War. Tories and refugees, well acquainted with the county and knowing the inhabitants, preyed upon the aged and infirm who had property that they could take or destroy, and committed all sorts of excesses and outrages, shooting children and old men and hanging women, burning houses and barns, and destroying animals and other property that they could not conveniently carry off.

Notwithstanding, many of her able bodied men were in the Army, the large proportion of those that remained were to be found in the Militia. The Tories and pine robbers had no compunction against invading and destroying homes that were occupied only by the women and the feeble. So obnoxious did they become, aided as they were by the more cowardly neighbors of the patriots, who while committing no overt act, were in league with Tories and refugees, that the Monmouth patriots were forced to take action against traitors in their midst. Hence it is that there has come down to us a document, which while it adds to the history of the county a valuable chapter, is also a roll of honor for the descendants of those who thus banded themselves together in their country's defense. It was in the spring of the year 1780 that the patriots of Monmouth, tried beyond measure by repeated outrages and robberies, and realizing the assistance the non-combatant Tories still living unmolested in their midst were rendering the refugees, Tories and pine robbers, resolved on redress by retaliation. The document which follows is unique, and

of the 436 names subscribed nearly one-half served either in the Continental Army or in the Monmouth Militia before the war was concluded. Every part of the county was represented, and the Committees of Safety of the various townships are represented among the names of those who were not only willing to associate but also to have that fact advertised in the New Jersey Gazette.

The Articles of Association are as follows:--

Monmouth Articles of Association.

Whereas from the frequent incursions and depredations of the enemy (and more particularly of the refugees) in this county, whereby not only the lives but the liberty and property of every determined Whig are endangered, they, upon every such incursion, either burning or destroying houses, making prisoners of, and most inhumanly treating aged and peaceable inhabitants, and plundering them of all portable property, it has become essentially necessary to take some different and more effectual measures to check said practices, than have ever yet been taken; and as it is a fact, notorious to every one, that these depredations have always been committed by the refugees (either black or white) that have left this country, or by their influence or procurement, many of whom have near relations and friends, that in general have been suffered to reside unmolested among us, numbers of which, we have full reason to believe, are aiding and accessory to those detestable practices. We, the subscribers, inhabitants of the county of Monmouth, actuated solely by the principles of self-preservation, being of opinion that the measure will be strictly justifiable on the common principles of war, and being encouraged thereto by an unanimous resolve of the honorable the congress, passed the 30th of Oct., 1778, wherein they in the most solemn manner declare that through every possible change of for-

tune they will retaliate, do hereby solemnly associate for the purpose of retaliation, and do obligate ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, and every of them jointly and severally, to all and every of the subscribers and their heirs, &c., to warrant and defend such persons as may be appointed to assist this association in the execution thereof; and that we will abide by and adhere to such rules and regulations for the purpose of making restitution to such friends to their country as may hereafter have their houses burned or broke to pieces, their property wantonly destroyed or plundered, their persons made prisoners of whilst peaceably at their own habitations about their lawful business not under arms, as shall hereafter be determined on by a committee of nine men duly elected by the associates at large out of their number; which rules and regulations shall be founded on the following principles, viz:—

FIRST—For every good subject of this state residing within the county, that shall become an associator, and shall be taken or admitted to parole by any party or parties of refugees as aforesaid, that shall come on the errand of plundering and man-stealing, the good subject not actually under or taken in arms, there shall be taken an equal number of the most disaffected and influential residing and having property within the county, and them confine within the Provost jail and treat them with British rigor, until the good subjects of this state taken as aforesaid shall be fully liberated.

SECOND — For every house that shall be burned or destroyed, the property of a good subject that enters with this association, there shall be made full retaliation upon or out of the property of the disaffected as aforesaid.

THIRD—That for every article of property taken as aforesaid from any of the associators, being good subjects, the value thereof shall be replaced out of the property of the disaffected as aforesaid. We do also further associate for the purpose of defending the frontiers of this county, and engage each man for himself that is a subject of the militia that we will turn out at all times when the county is invaded, and at other times do our proportionate part towards the defence thereof. We the associators do hereby direct that a copy of this association be, as soon as the signing is completed, transmitted to the printer of the New Jersey Gazette, for publication, and that the original be lodged in the clerk's office.

Also we do request, that the associators will meet at the courthouse on Saturday, the 1st of July, at 1 o'clock in the afternoon for the purpose of electing a committee of nine men, as before mentioned, to carry the said association into effect

Asher Holmes	Lewis Carlton
Joseph Johnston	Matthias Mount
John VanSchoick	Matthew Anderson
William Nivison	Andrew Clark
John Sneck	Cornelius Barkalow
Joseph Holmes	William Rue
John Nivison	Peter Emmanis
John Brown	Henry Drake
Elisha Walton	David Sutphin
Daniel Denise	John Holmes, sen.
John E. Leconte	Rutliffe Schenck
Garrit Covenhoven	Joseph Clayton
Thomas Thorn	Tunis VanDerveer
Samuel Elliot	Garrit Wikoff
Matthias VanDeripe	Tunis VanDerveer
James Holmes	Daniel Lane
John Schenck (capt)	Stephen Seabrook
John Covenhoven	Richard Pippinger
Moses Sheppard	Peter VanDorn
William Hulsart	Jacob Smith
John Schenck (lieut)	Jacob Bennit
Joseph Willet	Timothy Gordon
Benj'n Covenhoven	Adam Stricker
Jacob VanPelt	John Tilton
Wm. Schenck (lieut)	William Sanford
John Willet	Lewis Gordon
Alex. VanTenycke	Matthias Conover
Benj. VanCleve	Elias Longstreet
Barnes Smock (lieut)	Stephen Fleming
Peter Johnston	George Taylor
James Hampton	John Cnasey
Harmon Sneider	Joseph Bowne
Jarrit Stilwell	Samuel Pease
George Hymes	Jonathan Forman
John Alwood	Peter Longstreet
Hendrick Sneider	Peter Vanderhoof
Samuel Pearse	Patrick Bailey
Joseph VanCleve —	David Forman
Elias Conover	Joseph Wooley
William Sneider	Jacob Allen
Henry Stricker	Tunis Vanpelt
Solomon Combs	Samuel Clayton
Robert Laird	John Sutphin
David Rhea, jr (adjt)	John VanBrocle
William Schenck	James Mash
Samuel Dorsett	Isaac Staates
Berryan Covert	Abra'm Hendrickson
William Anderson	Hendrick Hyer
William Covenhoven	Matthias Roberts
Godfrey Warner	Benjamin VanMater
Samuel Carhart	Hendrick Williamson
Daniel Hill	Corn. Covenhoven
Jonathan Forman	Walter Vanpelt
John Sutphin	Lambert Johnston
William Lane	Rulif Covenhoven
Samuel Hayes	Stout Holmes
John Ludlow	Hendrick Vanpelt
Lewis Perine	Burrowes Norris
John Reid	John Moore
Richard Postens	David Forman
Aaron F. Welsh	A. Zutphin
John Baird	Joseph Brown
William Forman	John Smith Hunn
John Morford	Kenneth Hankinson
John Rue	Edward Moore
William Dewinney	Joseph Fleming
David Baird	
David Hance	



PLATE 7

*Cornell—Schenck House
in Highland Park, East New York*

This house is believed to have been built about 1760 by Isaac Cornell or his father but passed by inheritance into the Schenck family and was inhabited by descendants until sold to the city in 1906. Stone houses were seldom erected in Kings County; this is the only existing example of the late eighteenth century on Long Island. The stonework has been plastered and whitewashed; the gable is clap-boarded. Note the four chimneys, more typical of the Bergen County stone houses than of the Kings County shingled houses. The beautiful sweep of the roofline has not been broken by the addition of modern dormers. The photograph shows the house in the rural surroundings of the mid-nineteenth century. It is reproduced by courtesy of Mrs. Sarah Woodson.

HOUSES IN KINGS COUNTY

The home land of Isaac Cornell in the New Lots (the north half of Lots No. 17 and No. 18), was deeded on Sept. 2, 1808 by Teunis Schenk and his wife Gitty Cornell to Coert Van Brunt and reconveyed to them the next day, the transfer stating that this farm of 34 acres on the Brooklyn-Jamaica road belonged to Isaac Cornell, who failed to make a will in favor of his sole heir Gitty.

Judge Teunis' Schenk, b. Feb. 15, 1767, was the son of Teunis' Schenk of Bushwick, who was the grandson of Johannis' Schenk, the progenitor of the family in Bushwick (see plate 16). On December 18, 1794 he married Gertrude or Gitty Cornell, b. March 5, 1778, d. Nov. 20, 1860, and had many children: John of Flatbush, Catharine, Ann, Isaac of New Lots, Peter, a bachelor, Maria, Alletta Jane, Eliza, Gilliam of New Lots, and Cornelia. The judge lived in his father-in-law's house at New Lots from the time of his marriage until his death on Dec. 29, 1842. On the death of his father-in-law 1804-1808, the judge inherited a great deal of Cornell property in New Lots, including various scattered lots and a large tract on the north side of the road from Jamaica to the Brooklyn Ferry extending into Queens County. He sold some of this property but deeded the major part to his sons Isaac and Peter in 1837. Peter never married. Isaac C.^s Schenck, b. Jan. 17, 1802, married Catharine, daughter of Peter Meserole, and had several children including John C.^s Schenck, who lived in this family homestead at East New York (formerly New Lots), and finally sold it in 1906 to the City of Brooklyn for a park.

The main house was probably built about 1760 by Isaac Cornell or his father. It was partially rebuilt and remodelled in 1792 by Isaac Cornell and in 1812 by Judge Teunis Schenk. It is of stone, covered with a thick coat of whitewash, and has a steep gambrel roof unmarred by dormers. It is two rooms deep and has four chimneys. The small frame wing is of later date, probably built in 1812. The house stands opposite Ashford Street on the north side of Jamaica Avenue in Highland Park. It nestles below the hills, which protect it from northerly winds.

House of John Covert

1410 Flushing Avenue, Bushwick

PLATE 8

It is possible that this house was not built until immediately after the Revolution, when the Coverts obtained possession of the land. On April 22, 1709 Paulus Van Ende bought a one hundred acre plantation in the new lots of Bushwick, which eventually came into the possession of his granddaughter Jannetje Van Ende and her husband Moses Beegel. Their house is mentioned in the Bushwick-Newtown boundary settlement of 1769, and stands to this day adjoining the Covert house to the north (plate 22). On April 29, 1786 (deed recorded Nov. 3, 1866) Moses Beadel

as well as the island; the same lands passed to the latter's son Capt. John' Schenck. At his death his heirs sold most of the property to Joris Martense on April 15, 1784, but this particular woodland plottage was not included in the sale; the land of Martin Schenck is mentioned in the deed of sale as the west boundary of the upland.

Martin' Schenck was the only son of Capt. John Schenck and his wife Femmetje Hegeman, whom he had married in 1728, and was born after this date in the Mill Island home. Martin's wife Sarah is named in the deed of 1784. They undoubtedly built this house about the time of their marriage. We next find mention of it in a sale of Feb. 22, 1809, when the 15 acre property was sold by several members of the Van Sinderen family (Catalina, John, Hotso, and Jane). As other members of this family had joined with the heirs of Capt. John Schenck in selling the Mill Island property, it is probable that these Van Sinderens were related to Martin Schenck (possibly they were grandchildren of his sister?). Hendrick J. Lott bought the house in 1809 and conveyed it in 1814 to his young son Johannes H. Lott, who sold it in 1829. It is improbable that the Lotts ever resided here, as Hendrick had built his mansion in southern Flatlands only a few years before (plate 11).

On April 28, 1829 Johannes Lott sold to John Williamson the house and 7 acres which adjoined his lands. On May 1, 1883 the executors of John Williamson and Maria Williamson deeded the house and 14 acres to Garret Williamson, who was no doubt their son. Whether or not John Williamson dwelt here, we know it was occupied for many years by Garret Williamson, who was about eighty years of age when he died without issue about 1915.

The house is in Flatlands, east of the old village. The property was bounded on the west and on the south by the old Road to the Mill (Jan Martense Schenck's mill and house on Mill Island). It is said that the house does not stand on its original site; it was probably moved a short distance when the streets were cut through in the 1890s. It is now on East 53rd Street between Avenues M and N, nearer the latter. Since the photograph was taken in 1925, the house has been painted a violet brown which rather subdues its character, but otherwise it is unchanged.

Schenk—Wyckoff House

1325 Flushing Avenue, Bushwick

PLATE 16

Mespat Kills (now Newtown Creek) empties into the East River and from early times has been the division line between the Dutch settlement of Bushwick in Kings County and the English settlement of Mespat, later called Newtown, in Queens County. John Scudder emigrated in 1635 to Salem and removed to Mespat Kills; by 1661 he owned the mill pond at the head of the kills in Bushwick, which was called

(*father of Mary Schenck*
wife of Hendrick 31)
Garret Schenck was an original member and an elder of the Church of Freehold, organized in 1709, and a member of the Provincial Assembly of New Jersey. He was a prosperous farmer and owned many large tracts of land, including property and a wharf at the present Keyport, which he gave and willed to his children. In his will of 1739 he called himself a gentleman of Middletown, mentioned his wife Neeltje, his five sons, Roelof (of Marlborough Twp.), Garret (of Holmdel Twp.), Koert (of Marlborough Twp.), John (of Penns Neck) and Albert (of Penns Neck), his five daughters, Mary, Altie, Neeltie, Rachel, and Margaret, and his deceased daughter Anne. Among other property, he left to his son Garret his home plantation "on condition that he allows his Mother the use of the two westernmost rooms of the Dwelling house below, with convenient furniture to furnish the same as his Mother shall think fit." This son Garret G.^s Schenck, b. Nov. 2, 1712, d. intestate Aug. 20, 1757 aged 44 years, married about 1737 Jannetje, daughter of William Van Couwenhoven of Flatlands, b. Oct. 6, 1714, d. on the homestead farm Feb. 14, 1792. They are said to have had four sons and six daughters. One of these was Garret G.^s Schenck II, b. 1743, d. Sept. 29, 1797 aged 53 years, 11 mos., and 5 days, married Sarah Covenhoven, b. July 23, 1744, d. Nov. 16, 1805, daughter of Rulif C.^s Covenhoven, who had inherited his father Cornelius' farm nearby (plate 121). Garret G. Schenck II may have come into possession of the homestead after the death of his mother in 1792.

The house passed by inheritance into the Rappleye family through Jane Schenck, b. March 24, 1767, d. March 23, 1850 aged 82 yrs., 11 mos., and 30 days. She was a granddaughter of Garret G.^s Schenck and probably a daughter of Garret G. Schenck II. Jane married Garret^s Smock, b. Aug. 4, 1765 on the Smock homestead farm southeast of Holmdel village, d. March 30, 1856 aged 90 yrs., 7 mos., and 26 days, whose greatgrandfather Johannes Hendrickse^s Smock settled in Monmouth County in 1712. Garret and Jane (Schenck) Smock lived at Pleasant Valley, probably in her family homestead; they were buried with her ancestors in the family cemetery at Pleasant Valley, rather than with his ancestors on his paternal farm. Garret and Jane had two daughters, Sarah^s Smock who married George Smock, and Elizabeth^s Smock who married George Rappleye, b. 1794, d. April 25, 1869 aged 75 years, 3 mos., 18 days. Theodore Rappleye was the owner of the farm in 1873, Thomas Thorne in 1889, Theodore R. Thorne in 1901, and the present owner is J. M. Thorne.

The house today is the result of several successive builders. The original unit is the small, narrow, stone portion, built in 1692 by Stephen Court Van Voorhees or in 1696 by Garret R. Schenck. As Garret Schenck left the use of the two westernmost rooms to his wife in his will of 1739, it was undoubtedly he who deepened the

ade and a half attaining an independent position in his adopted country, Walter B. Lindhardt is broadly representative of the progressive Danish-American.

Mr. Lindhardt was born in Jderup, Denmark, July 20, 1881, and is a son of Walter and Mary (Anderson) Lindhardt, his father having been prominent in the city of his residence as a veterinarian. As a boy Mr. Lindhardt attended the public and high schools of his native city, then had the advantage of one year at business college. His first employment was as bookkeeper in a lumber office, and he continued with the same concern for a period of seven years. Then, in 1906, he came to America, and locating at Sea Bright, in this county, worked as a gardener, later also being employed as carpenter and machinist. In 1911 Mr. Lindhardt entered into partnership with George Sodermann (see preceding sketch), also a native of Denmark, in the florists' business.

A member of the National Florists' Association, Mr. Lindhardt is also a member of the Monmouth County Florists' Association, and of the Florists' Telegraph Delivery. Fraternally, he holds membership in the Loyal Order of Moose.

Mr. Lindhardt married Mary Lamb, and they have two children: Walter, Jr., and William.

HENRY TRUOX HOPKINS, a well and favorably known druggist of Keyport, his native town, is the son of Winfield Scott and Cecilia C. (Truox) Hopkins. His father, born in Matawan, New Jersey, September 5, 1852, has always followed the water. His mother was born in Keyport, New Jersey, September 7, 1858, a member of the Truox family of Colonial times. They were the parents of three children: Henry Truox, of whom further; Stockton H., married, and resides in Keyport, an engineer at the power house of the Ordnance Department at Morgan, New Jersey; and Cora M. (Hopkins) Young, deceased.

After finishing school at Keyport, where he was born on August 4, 1886, Henry Truox Hopkins attended the Department of Pharmacy at Columbia University, New York City. In 1907 he received his degree as Doctor of Pharmacy from Columbia, and then went into business in his home town, working as a druggist with the firm of William E. Warn, which was established by Mr. Warn in 1872. After working twelve years, associated with Mr. Warn, he bought the business from Macy Carhart and has conducted it with conspicuous success. For two years he was absent from home, in the service of his country, having enlisted in the regular army, July 15, 1917. He served in the Medical Department at Fort Slocum, New York, with the 15th Field Artillery, also with Headquarters Gas Detachment, and with Field Section Chemical Warfare service. He was discharged at Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland, September 29, 1919, with the rank of Master Engineer, senior grade. Mr. Hopkins is commander of Raritan Post, No. 23, American Legion, and a member of the following socie-

ties: The Royal Arcanum, Woodmen of the World, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Monmouth Encampment, and is also a Mason, a member of the Keyport Yacht Club, and of the Borough Council. Mr. Hopkins is unmarried.

THE SMOCK FAMILY—The personal and domestic history of individuals is largely traceable to family ancestry. The country from which the family has come, the language spoken and their occupation, the circumstances which controlled their migration to this land, and their religious faith, have moulded, more or less, individual and national character and action. Thus we get history. The history of men and women; the history of families; the history of marriages, and birth, and deaths, and of homes; of industry and enterprise, of conquest and defense.

This is the history of our country written in capital letters; the little daily deeds and happenings, that really make us as a nation such as we are, not altogether by reason of the amount of land we own, the extent of our territory, or the size of our census roll, or our wealth; but rather, largely because of the genius and compelling force of the determined pioneers who blazed the way, and made a wilderness, a land of homes, and farms and cities—the dwelling place of freedom; which has become the wonder of the world. This is no idle boast. Rich and powerful in all material things, land, wealth, resources and people, the United States has everything under the sun within its boundaries which mankind requires. No country in the world is better able to meet great emergencies or to take care of itself. It has that to sell, which all other nations want, and that to loan, which all other nations need.

That Henderick Matysen Smock, as he wrote it, emigrated from Utrecht, Holland, near the border line between Holland and Germany, and came to America in 1654, is clearly established. The first record found is of his purchase of land, containing thirty morgens, from Jacques Corteljou, January 16, 1665, in New Utrecht, L. I., where the first house was built in 1658. He married Guertje Harmens about 1665; took the oath of allegiance in 1687, and was a magistrate from 1669 to 1689. Late in life he appears to have resided with sons, Johannes and Leendert, on Staten Island, where April 1, in the 5th year of her Majesty's Reign, (Queen Anne) 1707, he was elected assessor; died 1708. He and his wife were members, and with others, founders of the Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church.

From the emigrant, Henderick Matysen Smock, was descended, among other children, Johannes Smock, who on reaching years of maturity, removed to Staten Island, and thence, later, to Monmouth county, New Jersey, and married Catherine Barents, and settled on land near the present village of Holmdel, in Holmdel township, in 1712, and was the progenitor of the family in New Jersey. In

Book E, of Deeds, page 226, Monmouth county clerk's office, at Freehold, New Jersey, is recorded a deed, dated December 9th, 1712, from Captain John Bowne, merchant of Middletown township, to Johannes Smock, late of Staten Island, New York, for 230 acres of land in Middletown township, and four acres of salt meadow, at Shoal Harbor. Ramenessin brook is called for as one of the boundaries of the tract.

Since this record was made, the township of Holmdel, has been set off from Middletown township, and this tract of land lies now in Holmdel township, and is one of its fertile and desirable locations. Much of it has gone out of the possession of the Smock family, but the Smock family graveyard is located on it, and is kept in good condition. Quite a number of the farms of this particular locality, were owned and occupied, at one time, by the different members and generations of the Smocks, especially during the Revolutionary War period, for they were an agricultural people. It is within the memory of people now living, 1921, when the neighborhood was known as "Smock" town.

Johannes and Catherine (Barents) Smock, were members of the "Congregation of the Nevesink," the Dutch Reformed church of Freehold and Middletown, familiarly known as the "Brick Church," and situated now in Marlboro township, near Bradevelt. Johannes was a member of the grand jury in 1715. It is said there were eight children, although there are only four named in the will which was made, September 24, 1754; proved January 24, 1755.

Among the children was Hendrick Smock, born October 16, 1698, in New Utrecht, Long Island. After coming to Monmouth county with his father, he married Mary Schenck. She was the daughter of Garrett and Neeltjie (Voorhees) Schenck, and granddaughter of Roelof Martinse Schenck, who emigrated to America in 1650. She was born, November 1, 1699, in the Schenck house, which is still standing in Pleasant Valley, Holmdel township, and died in September, 1747. Hendrick Smock died May 30, 1747. His will was dated May 27, 1747, proved October 8, 1747, and names three sons and two daughters. Among them was John Smock, familiarly known as "Colonel John," he having served with distinction in the War of the Revolution.

Colonel John Smock was born February 13, 1727; married Elizabeth Cowenhoven, May 7, 1741; died February 28, 1808. His wife was born in March, 1725; died May 7, 1812. On the homestead farm, where they are both buried, are tombstones marking their graves, which are about two miles southeast from Holmdel village. The traditions of the community, and family records, tell of the Colonel as being a familiar character. He was sometimes called "Booty," because he was so particular about the make of his boots. Indeed he was precise and punctilious about everything, adhering rigidly to what was right and proper, in all things. At

the age of about twenty years, due to the death of both his father and mother in the same year, the management of the farm, and the care of his aged grand-parents devolved upon him—a privilege and duty from which he did not shrink, thus evidencing that sturdy character, so manifest in his later military career.

In Revolutionary records we find the name "Smock" prominent as serving on committees, etc., as well as in the list of soldiers, but none on the lists of Tories. He was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1776-1777; and it is recorded in the adjutant general's office at Trenton, N. J. that:

Colonel John Smock was in commission as Captain in the First Regiment, Monmouth county, New Jersey Militia in 1777; promoted Major, ditto; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, ditto, March 17, 1778; taken prisoner near Middletown Point (now Matawan) Monmouth county, New Jersey, May 31, 1778; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Asher Holmes' Battalion, New Jersey State Troops, June 7, 1780; a prisoner of war on Long Island; promoted Colonel of the First Regiment, and served as such until the close of the Revolutionary War.

After the War, he was elected justice of the peace, and until his death executed the duties connected with this important office, in those early days of our country's history, when the powers and jurisdiction of a justice of the peace, were of more importance than they now are. He was a fine penman, and the writer has several well preserved specimens of his hand-writing.

Few families can show a more patriotic record, or that they served their country in the War for Independence, more zealously than the Smocks; and from the "Official History of Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War," we read, "They bore an active part in the fights, performed efficient service in supporting the Continental Army," and Adjutant General William S. Stryker of New Jersey, wrote, "Col. Smock was a very distinguished officer." Others of this family, whose deeds have become matters of history, when the nation needed brave and trust-worthy men were:

Barent Smock, brother of Colonel John, who was a Captain also in the First Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia; Captain of Artillery, and prisoner of war, September, 1780. Hendrick Smock, another brother of Colonel John, was Captain of the Minute Men, 1775; Captain in the First Regiment, Monmouth Militia in 1777; Captain of an Artillery Company, 1778; Hendrick, son of Colonel John, Captain in his father's Regiment, and a prisoner of war, September 1780. (Of the latter many tales are told of his protection of his weaker fellow-prisoners on the prison ship, where they were confined.) Barent J. Smock, a cousin to Colonel John, private in the famous Light Horse Cavalry, commissioned a Corporal, 1779; Cornet ditto; Lieutenant ditto, 1780; Captain ditto in the same year. (Vide—Stryker's "Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War.")

The Pleasant Valley region was so named by Martha Washington, as she stood on the hills one day, north of Holmdel village, where the Holmdel Cemetery is now located; overlooking the valley roundabout, she declared, "Truly this is a pleasant valley." But during the War it was known among the Tories and Royalists as the "Hornets' Nest." Beekman's "History of the Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County," says: "The Smock farm was the rallying place for the Middletown patriots to meet." Middletown township during that period, embraced the whole bay shore, and all adjacent territory as far as the Amboys. With the Smock dwelling as a centre, a circle of about four miles around would take in the greater part of the most active and zealous of the patriots in old Middletown township. A four pounder cannon was kept there, and on any occasion, day or night, was used as a signal gun, the boom of which could be heard over this whole territory. The report of this cannon was a notice to all, that the enemy was making a raid somewhere in Middletown township, and every man of the associated patriots, seized his rifle or musket, swung his powder horn and bullet pouch over his shoulders, and often bare-footed, hatless and in his shirt sleeves, mounted his horse, (which as a rule was a good one, for they generally bred their own horses, and the section became famous as the home of good horses) and rode as fast as the horse could run, to this rendezvous. There, in a very short time, from all around, would come riding in, on horseback, armed men. At once a troop would be formed to meet the coming raiders, sometimes by ambush, and sometimes by a wild tornado charge on horseback. This explains the swiftness with which the many raids of the enemy were met and repulsed.

This region was well called the "Hornets' Nest," for their stings meant death to the enemy. They never were wasteful of powder and ball, for they were all dead shots. The reception which the British sympathizers received from the women folk, was often as warm as it was from the men. They suffered greatly, even worse than from the Indians of former days, from the insults and tyranny of the roving bands of Tories, "Skinner's Greens," "Pine Woods Robbers, refugees from Sandy Hook, where they maintained a camp, which was called "Refugees' Town," and the crews from the British transports and men-of-war, which were anchored, from time to time, in the Lower Bay. The latter were hungry for fresh provisions and meat, after their long voyages across the ocean, subsisting on salt meat and stored provisions; and the rich and well-stocked farms of this community, easily reached by sailing up the Shrewsbury river, with their cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, poultry and well-filled cellars, smoke-houses, barns and corn-cribs, were an alluring temptation, which could not be resisted by these lawless marauders. The American patriots had no foes so ruthless to encounter as their own Tory neigh-

bors and countrymen in arms, and they were dreaded, as if they were so many savage beasts.

To again quote Beekman's "History of the Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County":

Only two or three years previous, (Revolutionary War), the people of this vicinity were a good natured, hospitable, kind hearted, easy going, well to do class of farmers, as many of their descendants who still live on some of these farms are today. They had no military training, and knew nothing of the art of war or camp life, but were men of peaceful lives and kindly deeds. After three years of war had passed, these friendly and quiet farmers had become a stern faced, haggard band of desperate men. In that time, many of them had fathers, brothers or sons, who had starved to death in the British prisons of New York City. Others, who had come home exchanged, emaciated skeletons, told horrible and ghastly tales of brutality. Many came home from the battles and other scenes of conflict, to find their wives and daughters, dishonored and gibbering idiots, their stock gone, and their homes and barns burned to the ground. These wrongs and sufferings had changed these quiet farmers into bands of fierce and desperate men, to whom fighting became a joy. But it had required a baptism of fire, misery and wrong, to stir up their quiet Dutch blood and easy natures to this pitch of savage desperation and wild fury.

New Jersey was more harassed by the campaigns of both armies, American and British, than any other section of the Colonies during the Revolutionary War. The incessant marchings and counter-marchings, the rude encampments, the exposure to all kinds of hardships and privations, had made veterans of the American troops. The rough encounters and adventurous enterprises, and the savage incursions of the enemy, had made the patriot soldiers and the peace-loving inhabitants, hardy, adroit and long-suffering, and acquainted them with their own power.

From family records and tradition we learn, that on June 3, 1778, about seventy Tories and refugees from Sandy Hook, marched through the country, pillaging and burning most of the property through which they passed, and took Colonel Smock and others, prisoners. They were imprisoned for awhile in the old Sugar House Prison in New York City, located near Chambers, or another on Liberty street, and suffered very cruel treatment, and all the horrors of those notorious places of confinement. This expedition was led by a mulatto called "Ty" who bore the title of Colonel, and commanded a motley company of whites and blacks at Sandy Hook, and was a runaway slave from the Smock neighborhood. As he was acquainted with the people and their habits, and familiar with all the trails and roads, through the woods and swamps throughout the section, he was used by the Tories and refugees, as a guide in their raids. On this occasion he had led this predatory incursion, through the woods and swamps, by unfrequented paths and byroads, and had taken their prisoners completely by surprise,

and spiked the cannon, which was used as a signal gun, disabling it and thus preventing an alarm.

Many authentic stories are related about these Revolutionary War "Smocks." It is said that Captain Barnes J. Smock, while a prisoner in the Sugar House, was taken out to be executed, but through the intercession of Colonel Elisha Lawrence, who commanded a British battalion of the American Loyalists, and who had been the last sheriff of Monmouth under the king, and knew Captain Smock, he was reprieved. But the hardships, indignities and insults he received as a British prisoner, he never forgot or forgave. He had a violent temper, a characteristic of the family, and his prison experiences embittered him. The Tories, and all others who sympathized with them, he hated with a cruel hatred, and on the slightest provocation would assault them with great violence. With him, it was a word and a blow, and the blow often came first. The court records for many years after the War, showed many indictments against him for assault and battery. For these, he was generally defended by Garrett D. Wall, a celebrated lawyer of that time, who either cleared him of the charge, or got him off with a moderate fine.

In his will, which is recorded in Book C of Wills, Page 340, etc., Monmouth Surrogate's Office, Freehold, New Jersey, it shows that after bequeathing various amounts to the children of his sisters, &c, (he had no children of his own), the residue of his estate was given absolutely to his lawyer friend and defender before the courts, who was also made sole executor, in gratitude to him. The land which he owned, after it came into the possession of Garrett D. Wall, who lived at Bordentown, New Jersey, was put on the market and sold, and divided up by purchase among other well-known families of the community, some of whom were the descendants of some of his old enemies, the Tories, who were most numerous throughout this section of the county. Many tales are told, some true and others not, of Captain Barnes J. Smock's daring and adventures, of the intelligence and affection of a horse he owned, called "Paoli," and of his great strength, for he was a robust man, and often called "Leggy Barnes" on account of his long legs. He was no doubt, one of the most reckless, stubborn and fieriest of the Monmouth officers in the Revolution; but he was as strong in his friendships as he was afflictive in his enmities.

Colonel John and his wife Elizabeth brought up a large family, thirteen children, who all reached maturity and married, except one, who died the year following his birth. These children were: Mary, born February 28, 1748; Hendrick, of further mention, born October 25, 1749; George "Joris," born May 4, 1751, died in infancy; Alletta or Altji, born March 16, 1753; George, named for his deceased brother, born November 24, 1754; Eleanor, born October 28, 1756; Sarah, born July 12, 1758; Catherine, born March 18, 1760; Eliza-

beth, born February 27, 1762; John, born October 4, 1763; Garriot, born August 4, 1765; Jane, born March 12, 1767; and Ruliff, born November 21, 1769. His will, made June 4, 1800, proved August 13, 1808, Monmouth county, No. 8798, names wife and five sons and six daughters, of their thirteen children; and his sons Hendrick, John and Ruliff executors. The records of the Marlboro Brick Church show that their children were baptized there, on the average of about a month after their birth.

Colonel John's son, Captain Hendrick, in his father's regiment, as has been stated, was born October 25, 1749; married Sarah Lane, 1780; died, March 25, 1815. His wife was born May 21, 1760; died May 28, 1826. They were both consistent members of the "Brick Church" in good and regular standing, and their marriage, like those of their ancestors, was productive of a numerous issue. After the War, he was an active and enterprising farmer, and a well-known personage in his day, having the rural and agricultural tastes of his forebears.

One of their sons was Aaron, "Orrie," as he was generally called by his neighbors and intimate friends. He was born, July 24, 1783; married Sarah C. Schenck, November 28, 1804; died, August 17, 1835. His wife was born October 4, 1794, died August 8, 1825. Both were life-long and exemplary members of the Marlboro Reformed Church, in which is placed a stained glass window to the husband's memory, he having served as deacon and elder in its consistory for many years. Orrie Smock did much for the advancement and interest of agriculture. It is claimed that he was the first to use marl as a fertilizer for land in this section, although its use as such was known in Maryland and Virginia. Portions of his farm were underlaid with it, and he opened extensive pits, and sold it to his neighbors for miles around, and used it to a great extent on his own farm. These marl pits were a busy place in the winter, when the marl was dug and carted and spread broadcast upon the land, to be plowed under, in the spring, when cultivation began. He did much, also, to encourage the raising of sheep and was the pioneer in stock breeding in the section where he lived, buying and furnishing a market for early spring lambs and calves, through a firm of New York City butchers, until the raising of sheep and cattle became a profitable and a regular part of the business of farming. He would travel afoot all over the country, in the pursuit of this business, and became a well-known personage throughout the community. St. Patrick's day, or thereabout, would be the date when shipments of lambs would begin, which were generally shipped alive, direct to the New York butchers, via steamboats and sloops from Keyport. He also became well-known as an accomplished horticulturist, and was the originator of the "Smock" peach, a hardy and delicious variety of this luscious fruit, and of the "Orange Pippin" apple.

After nearly half a century of peace, that brought a considerable degree of prosperity to the people of the Nation, America again entered into war, and with its old enemy, England. This war is known in history as the War of 1812. The cause of the War was brought about by the claim of Great Britain to the allegiance of American naturalized subjects, and the right to search American vessels for British seamen, which the United States would not tolerate. On June 18, 1812, war was declared against Great Britain, which lasted until the end of 1814. The final event in this war, was Andrew Jackson's victory over the British at New Orleans, January 8, 1815, after peace had been declared. This victory made Jackson the popular hero of the Nation, and in 1824 he was nominated for president of the United States by the Democratic party and elected; and the Nation soon began to assume, led by Jackson, its claims "for popular rights." The same patriotic spirit of his ancestors, and devotion to his country, prompted Aaron Smock, a grandson of Colonel John Smock of Revolutionary fame, to volunteer in the defense of his country. He was stationed at Sandy Hook Fort, in the capacity of lieutenant, and served as such during the continuance of the war.

The marriage of Aaron Smock was productive of nine children, as follows: Garrett S., born October 21, 1805; Sarah Ann, born November 22, 1807; Jane, born August 16, 1809; Daniel Polhemus, born December 9, 1811; Elizabeth, born June 31, 1814; William Henry, born July 3, 1816; Aaron A., born May 24, 1821; John A.; and Eleanor.

Daniel Polhemus Smock, fourth child in order of birth, and the direct ancestor of the branch of the family under consideration, married (first) Ann Schenck, daughter of De Lafayette Schenck, December 6, 1838. She was a granddaughter of Captain John Schenck, who was such a bitter foe to the British during the Revolutionary War, that Sir Henry Clinton, the commander of the British forces, offered fifty guineas for his head, dead or alive. His second wife, whom he married about six years after the death of his first wife, was Sarah Jane DuBois of Carlisle, Ohio, whom he married August 2, 1748. She was born September 11, 1824, and was the daughter of Daniel DuBois, who was a son of the Rev. Benjamin DuBois, a noted clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church. He preached acceptably for sixty-three years in the Reformed Church of Navesink, afterwards known as the Dutch Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown, and of which the "Brick Church" at Bradevelt, is the present immediate representative. "Dominie" DuBois as he was called, began his ministry in this church in 1764, and continued it through all the period of the Revolutionary War, and afterwards. He frequently showed that he could fight as well as preach, and on occasions shouldered his musket and knapsack, and joined the local militia, in resisting the frequent and un-

expected forays of the invading enemy. He was so eager to do his part, that he could not be kept in line, and a different arrangement of the troops had sometimes to be made, for the safety of the "fighting parson," in an endeavor to keep him from too great an exposure on the firing line.

His son, Daniel DuBois, emigrated to Ohio, April 30, 1804, arriving May 17, having gone all the way in canvas-covered wagons, called "Prairie Schooners." With them went a goodly number of other families from Monmouth county. They settled in the fertile Miami river valley, locating at Carlisle, which came to be known as the "Jersey Settlement," and is so called to this day. The church which they established, was called "The Jersey Church," Daniel DuBois giving from his farm at Carlisle, all the land necessary upon which to build the church and lay out the surrounding cemetery, which was patterned after their home church in New Jersey. His daughter, Sarah Jane, after her marriage, came with her husband, Daniel Polhemus Smock, back to New Jersey, and lived with him on the homestead farm "Hop Brook" in the old neighborhood of her distinguished grandsire. She became a member of old "Brick Church," where her grandfather preached all the years of his ministry, and where so many stirring scenes and events, during that ministry, were enacted. She maintained and continued an active and consistent member of this historic church until her death; all her children were baptised there, and she lies buried in the cemetery surrounding the church she loved. Possessed of a sweet soprano voice, she sang for many years in the choir.

The Rev. Benjamin DuBois was the great-grandfather of Vice-President Garret A. Hobart, his daughter, Elizabeth (DuBois) Van Derveer, being the mother of Sophia, who married Addison W. Hobart, the father of Garret A. Hobart.

Daniel Polhemus Smock died February 2, 1896. His first wife, Ann Schenck, died April 19, 1842; his second wife, Sarah Jane DuBois, died July 19, 1900, and all are buried in the "Brick Church" Cemetery, where many of their kindred are interred. He owned and resided all his life upon the farm where he was born. Always a farmer, he was a man of exceptional ability in his chosen vocation. Many of his experiments and practices in cultivation and crop-raising, have become universal among progressive farmers. He also had the taste of his father for horticulture, and improved on some of the work done by him, notably the perfection of the "Smock" peach. He cultivated this to such a degree of perfection, that few orchards were planted without its being among the varieties selected, because of its good eating qualities, fine appearance and excellent shipping features. It has become one of the standards and is extensively planted, especially through the Middle West. He thoroughly understood and practiced the budding and grafting of trees, and the pollination of plants; and was continually develop-

ing new things from old standards. Greatly interested in good roads, and all public improvements of a beneficial nature, he was the leading applicant and promoter for the public road, along the whole west side of his farm, giving the land required for the purpose gratuitously, which secured a highway through what was previously an isolated community. The road leading east from the railroad station at Marlboro village, after a score of years in litigation, was finally opened to the public the spring before his death, mainly through his efforts and means, and this opened up a fertile and beautiful section of farming country.

Deeply religious, the sanctity and quiet of the Sabbath was strictly observed. He attended church in the morning regularly, irrespective of the weather; permitted no work or labor to be done at any time during the day, except what was absolutely necessary. The reading of the Sunday newspapers were an abomination; a Sunday excursion, a calamity; and a base-ball game on the Lord's Day, about one of the worst things that could happen. He was for over half a century a communicant of the old "Brick Church" and many years an elder and member of its consistory, and active and liberal in all things that pertained to the interest of the church and its welfare. A constant reader of the Bible, temperate, never known to utter an oath, kind to the poor and needy as he was to all honest in his dealings with his fellow-men, he was held in high esteem by his neighbors, and was a man of much local influence. Possessed of a fine tenor voice, for upwards of forty years he was the choir leader, long before the day of musical instruments, when the tunes and hymns were started with a tuning-fork, which was used to detect the pitch in music. He lived to see the advent of bass viol, and violin, melodeon, parlor organ, piano, and finally the pipe organ, and he was actively helpful in securing all these in their day, as an aid to worship in the church.

His long life covered a period of great events, in the history of the country, in all of which he was more or less interested. Being somewhat of a reader, and fond of travel, his conversation upon the changes that he had witnessed, and the improvement, advancement and growth of the country during his life time, was a treat to the listener. Mr. Smock was among the first passengers on the Camden and Amboy railroad, the oldest steam road in the United States; and before the days of railroads, he had traveled as far west as Illinois, and through the New England and New York states, by canal, stage coach and horseback. At the time of the death of his father, who died suddenly of heart disease, he was on a journey in New York State, and received the sad and unexpected news at Poughkeepsie. He reached home by these primitive means of travel, the day the funeral cortege was on its way to the cemetery. His children by the first marriage were: 1. Milton, born September 21, 1839; married Elizabeth DuBois,

March 5, 1862; died June 6, 1891. 2. DeWitt, born September 27, 1841; died in infancy, April 30, 1842, a few days after the death of his mother.

Milton Smock was a successful farmer and breeder of high grade Jersey cattle; in this feature, the breeding of registered Jerseys, he was conspicuously successful. Prominent as a Granger, he was worthy master of Liberty Grange, No. 90, Monmouth county, for three successive terms, declining re-election. He also represented his Grange as a delegate to State conventions, four consecutive years, and at the time of his death, was a director of the Farmers' Reliance Insurance Company, of West Jersey. Of a genial, kindly, quiet, but earnest life, he, for many years, was a member and officer in the Reformed church, at Bradevelt, the church of his fathers; and was always found true to duty and right.

The children of Daniel Polhemus Smock and his second wife, Sarah Jane DuBois were: Daniel DuBois, of whom further; Aaron, of further mention; Ann P., born December 13, 1851; Elizabeth D., born September 25, 1853, married Willie Wilson Ketcham, of Newark, August 28, 1907; Jane V., born October 15, 1861, married Richard H. Brodhead, of Flemington, New Jersey, March 6, 1890.

Daniel DuBois Smock, named after his mother's father, was born, May 29, 1849, on his father's farm in Atlantic township, near the village of Marlboro, where he spent the most of his early life. Doing his share of the work and duties appertaining to farm life, he became familiar with farming in all its branches. He was educated in the district schools in the vicinity of his home, and by private tutors, with his brother and sisters, in their home; in Weedhulls Institute, Freehold, New Jersey; Grammar School, New Brunswick, New Jersey; and Rutgers College, New Brunswick, class of 1872, scientific section, but was forced by illness to give up his college course the year before graduating. He read law during the winters of 1874 and '75, in the law firm of Robbins and Hartshorne, at Freehold, and with Hon. William H. H. Russell, New York City, in 1876. He taught school in 1877 and '78, in the Bradevelt, New Jersey, District School. The practice of law not appealing to him, he entered into business in New York City, 1881 to 1887, during this period living in Brooklyn, New York. He was appointed assistant dredging inspector, in 1888 and '89, at Jersey City Terminal, Lehigh Valley railroad, and lived in Jersey City. He resigned to take charge of the homestead farm on account of the continued ill-health of his father, managing it until his death. The year after his father's death, the farm was sold in the settlement of the estate, and he, with his mother and sisters, Ann and Elizabeth, moved to Matawan, New Jersey, where they resided about two years, removing from there to Red Bank where he has lived practically ever since.

In politics he is a Democrat, and has been secretary of the Red Bank Democratic Club, for several years. He was elected by his party, a

justice of the peace, November, 1916, by a large majority, in a Republican borough, and re-elected without opposition, November, 1920. He was appointed by Governor Edward I. Edwards, of New Jersey, a notary public, January 1921.

He is a member of the New Jersey Sons of the American Revolution; Monmouth Chapter, No. 3, Sons of the American Revolution; and Monmouth County Historical Association, serving first, for several years, on the publication committee, afterwards on the auditing committee, and, at present, on the genealogy committee.

A zealous member and supporter of the Dutch Reformed church, he became a communicant in his youth, of the "Brick Church," at Bradevelt, the mother church of this denomination in the county, and he with his brother, Aaron, after their removal to Red Bank, and with William W. Letson, now of Somerville, New Jersey, were practically the founders of the First Reformed Church of Red Bank.

Mr. Smock, while not posing as a litterateur, is an interesting writer, and the author of numerous articles on agriculture, and on social, religious and political subjects, that have received much favorable notice. He is well read, and has advanced ideas of affairs, and a considerable knowledge of local history—of men, and his country, and current events. A loyal friend, he does not stand for anything like injustice, and his kindness of heart and sense of humor, and devotion to the ideals of life, are prominent traits of his character. About 1881 he began to contribute to the Monmouth "Democrat" published at Freehold, articles on various topics, principally news from his home town, and some letters of travel. "From 1886-88 the Atlantic Highlands "Independent" had a weekly interesting half-column, 'Our Marlboro Letter' by D. DuBois Smock," says the New York "Tribune," of that time.

Among the most prominent articles, which provoked more or less criticism and comment, published in various journals, were: "What Harm in the Modern Dance?" "Need Wars Be?" "Spanish Cruelty," "Death of President McKinley," published in the Matawan "Journal," in 1898. From 1906 to 1910, a series of articles on farming, for the New Jersey "Standard," published at Red Bank, on the following topics: "The Lot of the Farmer," "The Influence of the Farmer," "Farmers Should Enter Politics," "Farming," "An Analysis of the soil," "Basic Principles of the Soil," "The Value of Marl as a Fertilizer," "Plowing and Cultivation," "The Potato and its Culture," "The Tomato and its Culture and Uses," "Corn and its Cultivation," "Farm Animals," "Good Management on the Farm is Essential," "The Tiller of the Soil is the Backbone of the Nation," "Wheat and Rye," "Winter on the Farm," "The Value of Manure," "The Care of Lawns," "Agriculture in the Schools," "The Farmer's Gain," all considered as valuable contributions to the literature of agriculture, and "Merry Christmas."

In 1912, a series of five political articles were published for the Long Branch, New Jersey, "Record:" "Why Protection?"; advocating the election of Woodrow Wilson for the presidency of the United States; and endorsing the principals of the Democratic party, in "Tariff for Revenue Only;" also two articles in favor of women's suffrage.

In 1917, was written "The Travelling Evangelist," condemning that mode of religious work, published in the Monmouth "Democrat"; and "Success" in the New Jersey "Standard."

In 1918, a series of four articles appeared on "How Plants Grow," published in the New Jersey "Standard;" and articles principally in the nature of news items, with remarks, for the local newspapers, and short stories on local history.

Aaron Smock was born August 16, 1850; married Arabella Wilson, daughter of Hon. Arthur Wilson, a well-known and influential citizen of the county; died, February 8, 1921. He received his early education, with his brothers and sisters, by private tutors, finishing in his case at the Freehold, New Jersey, Institute, and began his life's work upon his father's farm. He became, like him, an active, progressive, and successful farmer, and a well-informed horticulturist, understanding and practicing the budding and grafting of fruit trees and the fertilization and cross-fertilization of plants, keeping honey bees as much for this latter purpose as for the honey they made.

He retired about twenty-five years before his death, and lived the remainder of his life in Red Bank, New Jersey. He always kept up his interest in agriculture and horticulture, and the beauty and abundance of the vegetables and fruits and flowers, in his well-kept garden and lawns, made his home the show place of the neighborhood; and his willingness to share these things which he grew with his neighbors and friends, won for him the cordial good will of all. Modest and unassuming, he lived a quiet and uneventful life, enjoying the comforts and fellowship of his home and family, for whose happiness he considered no sacrifice too great. He never frittered away life in interests that were small and mean, and his family and all who knew him will treasure the sterling integrity of his character. One of the founders, and a member of the First Reformed Church of Red Bank, of which he was treasurer for several years, and a member of its first consistory, he was a "kindly soldier of the Cross." In politics he was a Democrat, but not in any way an aggressive party man.

Identified, as this family has been, with the Reformed (Dutch) church, since their settlement in this country, this last addition of this denomination, the First Reformed Church of Red Bank, New Jersey, to the Classis of Monmouth, is a part of he history of the family.

The mission from which this church has grown was started in the woods, where the present Union Hose Company house now stands on

Shrewsbury avenue, in 1888. Meetings were held every afternoon, conducted by the different denominations of the town, until cold weather. In October a vacant store building, on Herbert street, was rented, and services were continued there over a year. The next move was in the Millward building, on the corner of Shrewsbury avenue and Herbert street. These premises were rented, and occupied, and used for religious services during the years 1890 and '91, when the two lots on the corner of Shrewsbury avenue and Leonard street, on which the present church now stands, were purchased, June 2, 1892. From Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, a chapel building, which stood on Broad street, and which had been their first church building, was bought soon afterwards, and moved on one of these lots. A Sunday school was started in 1890, while occupying the Millward building, which has always been well attended and very successful. The organization was also incorporated in 1890, under the name of the "Christian Association of Red Bank, New Jersey."

Harmony and activity have always been characteristic of the association from the beginning, representing as it did among its members and workers, nearly all creeds and religious beliefs—Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians, Reformed, Episcopalians and Adventists.

It became apparent to those interested, that the time and opportunity had come, when a regularly organized church and stated preaching services were needed in the fast-growing section of West Red Bank. The field was offered, first, to the different denominations which had been ministering to this people, but they could not see their way clear to accept it. Finally the matter was placed before the Classis of Monmouth, of the Reformed church, and, October 8, 1901, at the earnest solicitations of D. DuBois Smock and William W. Letson, Rev. James T. Schock, chairman of the committee of the Classis on church extension, called the attention of the Classis to the mission chapel, on the west side of the railroad, at Red Bank, "as an inviting and promising field for the formation of a Reformed Church." He was empowered to further investigate the situation, and to offer the services of the Classis towards establishing a Reformed church there, if such a procedure should prove acceptable to the worshippers and friends of the mission. Rev. Schock visited the mission, and ascertained the views of that body, and then visited the corresponding secretary and field secretary of the Board of Domestic Missions, of the Reformed Church in America, and interested them in the prospective enterprise, and secured, from them, their co-operation.

In March, 1902, a missionary, the Rev. T. A. Beekman, was placed in the field, working acceptably until fall, when the subject came up again for consideration before the Classis at their meeting, October 14, 1902, at Keyport, New Jersey, D. DuBois Smock and William W. Letson being present on behalf of a church, and John W. Mount

and M. L. Conklin representing the Christian Association. At that meeting, the Classis decided to establish a church, to be known as the "First Reformed Church of Red Bank, New Jersey," and appointed, as a committee for its organization, the Rev. James T. Schock of Keyport, and the Rev. Bergan B. Staats, of Long Branch. On the evening of October 29, 1902, this committee met with those interested, and a church organization was effected, with a starting membership of twelve, five of whom were of the Smock family. William W. Letson was installed as elder, and Aaron Smock as deacon, each to serve until March 1, 1903, when elders and deacons would be elected for the full constitutional limit. This provision was made, in order that the ecclesiastical year might begin with March. Their first official act was to make out a call in regular form to Rev. T. A. Beekman, to be the pastor, who through his work during the previous summer had become acquainted with the field and its needs. Regular stated services commenced the following Sunday, which have continued without interruption and with growing interest ever since. At a subsequent meeting of the consistory, Aaron Smock was elected treasurer, and served as such for two years.

During the first year of its existence as a church, there was an average attendance of fifty-two families, seventeen new members, and a Sunday school attendance of one hundred and fifty. The church had been incorporated, and the property deeded to it, by the Christian Association. On March 3, 1906, D. DuBois Smock became identified with the official board by his election as deacon, and on December 5, of the same year, was elected clerk of the consistory, and February 26, 1908, was elected elder, and has filled these positions continuously and acceptably ever since. From 1905 to 1911, his sister, Miss Ann P. Smock, was the organist, and on her resignation in favor of Miss Rachel Osborn, she entered the choir, and by her rich contralto voice, during all the years up to the present time, has enhanced the worship of the church. Since its organization, a Christian Endeavor Society, a Junior Christian Endeavor Society, a Missionary Society, Ladies' Aid, Young People's Social, and Willing Workers' societies have been instituted, and all are, with the mid-week prayer meetings, well attended, enthusiastic and active in Christian work. During the year 1915, the chapel was moved to meet the growing wants of the congregation, and an addition built thereto, and the church enlarged to its present dimensions, at a cost of nearly \$8,000, making a modernly equipped building with a seating capacity of 600, containing, besides the main auditorium, a dining room in the basement, fully furnished, seating about 150, an up-to-date kitchen, social rooms and pastor's study; a building well lighted, steam heated, and properly ventilated; and a present membership, 1916, of 267, and a Sunday school enrollment of 203. This was the beginning, briefly told, of what has become one of the most active



D. Du Bois

followed by gatherings of the people in nearly all the counties of New Jersey. The first of these local gatherings was held in the township of Freehold, June 6, 1774, in which the Boston Port Bill and other acts were condemned and their repeal demanded as conducive to the safety and preservation of North America and her liberties. John Anderson, Peter Forman, Hendrick Smock, John Forman, Asher Holmes, Captain John Covenhoven and Dr. Nathaniel Scudder were appointed a committee to join with those elected from other townships of the county to constitute a general committee. A majority of these committees met at the court house July 19, 1774, and unanimously agreed to elect a committee of the whole county to attend the Provincial Convention to be held at New Brunswick for the purpose of choosing a delegation to the General Congress of the colonies to be held at Philadelphia. This important trust was confided to Edward Taylor, James Grover, John Burrowes, John Anderson, Joseph Holmes, Edward Williams, John Taylor, Dr. Nathaniel Scudder and Josiah Holmes. A resolution was passed proclaiming unshaken allegiance to George III, acknowledging themselves bound at all times to the utmost exertion of their power to maintain his dignity and lawful sovereignty over all his colonies in America, with a prayer that on Protestant succession, the descendants of the illustrious House of Hanover might continue to sway the British sceptre to the latest posterity, the convention adjourned. Another resolution was passed expressing sympathy with the sufferings of the inhabitants of Boston, and in accordance with this spirit, eleven hundred and forty bushels of rye and fifty barrels of rye flour were donated and afterwards despatched to be distributed to the needy poor of that city.

At a meeting of the general committee held at New Brunswick July 21, 1774, the nine appointed delegates from Monmouth county were present. After passing resolutions expressing their loyalty to the King, and detesting all thoughts of independence from the Crown of Great Britain, James Kinsey, William Livingston, John DeHart, Stephen Crane and Richard Smith were appointed delegates to the General Continental Congress to be held at Philadelphia, September 1, 1774. This Congress assembled at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, September 4, 1774, and among the business transacted after a protracted session was the adoption of a resolution prohibiting the importation, purchase or use of goods from Great Britain, Ireland, or any of the British dependencies, after December 1, 1774, unless the grievances of the American Colonies should be redressed, also, that all exportations to these countries should cease after September 10, 1775.

They also recommended that a committee be chosen in every county, city and town, whose business should be to report the conduct of any person who violated any resolutions of the Continental Congress, and that he or she should be deemed a foe and an enemy to American liberty, and that all dealings with him or her should be discontinued. In accord-

W. H. Main St

Real Estate and Insurance

Edson..Dealer in Real Estate. Bea, Main

Bennett..Real Estate Agts, Main St
Wm..Genl Insurance Agt, Main St
M..Genl Insurance Agt, Main St
H..Dealer in Real Estate, Main St

Newspapers

J. S. Yard, Propr, Main St
Inquirer--E. F. Applegate, Propr, Main St

Schools

stitute..A. G. Chambers, Principal, South
mary..A. Richardson, Principal, Main St

Hotels

Hotel..M. M. Laird, Propr
on Hotel..Patterson & McAllister, Proprs
g put Hotel..Thos. Mulholland, Propr

Bankers

ewart..Banker and Broker, Main St
Wm..Frost Freehold Banking Company,
Broad St

Merchants and Dealers

Laird..Dealers in Dry Goods, Furniture and
Furnishing Goods and Genl Mdse, cor.
Throckmorton Ave. and Broad St
B..Dealer in Dry Goods and Genl Mdse, Main

A. & G. & Co..Dealers in Building Materials,
Lime, Coal, &c, Broad St
Thompson..Merchant Tailoring and Boots
Shoes, near Main and Court Sts
J. S..Dealer in Drugs, Chemicals, Fancy and
let Articles, Main St

A. & Son..Butchers, Main St
Conover..Dealers in Lumber, Hardware, Paints
Oils, cor. Throckmorton Ave and Broad St
me & Perrine..Dealers and Manufs of all
kinds of Furniture, Chamber Suits, Wardrobes,
ststands, Sofas, Extension and other Tables,
ing Beds, Mattresses, What-Nots, and also
use Furnishing Goods generally, Main St

son C. W..Dealer in Ice and Hay, also Con-
ditionery and Ice Cream. Saloon, cor. Broad St
Throckmorton Ave
Louis..Butcher
J..Dealer in Horses, Main St
G. W..Dealer in Stock, Horses, Mules, &c.,
Wharfton Hotel
D. C..Wholesale and Retail Dealer in all kinds
Merchandise, Main St
A..Druggist and Apothecary and Dealer in
scent and Toilet Articles, Main St

Saloons and Liquor Dealers
H..Wholesale Liquor Dealer, Main St
and Thos..Liquor Dealer, Throckmorton Ave
David..Genl Dealer in Liquors, South St
C. H..Propt Saloon, cor Main and South Sts

Carpenters and Builders

A. A..Cor. Monmouth and Manalapan Ave
C. W..McLean Ave
John..South St
C. O..Throckmorton Ave

Miscellaneous

Chas..Farmer
erhoff Henry..Farmer
ohn..Farmer
B. R..Landscape Gardener
ow A. L..Produce Dealer, Blue Ball Turnpike
yvester..Farmer, Smithville Turnpike
J. S..Physician. Res., Main St
E. L..Res., Main St
H. E..Res., South St
B. F. & J. A. R. E. Station Agt
B. F..Farmer, Jerseyville Turnpike
J. B..Farmer, Blue Ball Turnpike
W. E..Farmer, Blue Ball Turnpike



38 A. C. Office, cor. South and Main
36 Joel. Office, South St
34 W. H. Main St

Real Estate and Insurance

Edson. Dealer in Real Estate. Res., Main

Bennett. Real Estate Agts, Main St
Wm. Genl Insurance Agt, Main St
M. Genl Insurance Agt, Main St
H. Dealer in Real Estate, Main St

Newspapers

J. S. Yard, Propr, Main St
Inquirer—E. F. Applegate, Propr, Main St

Schools

Institute. A. G. Chambers, Principal, South
Primary. A. Richardson, Principal, Main St

Hotels

Hotel. M. M. Laird, Propr
Hotel. Patterson & McAllister, Proprs
Hotel. Thos. Mulholland, Propr

Bankers

Swart. Banker and Broker, Main St
Wm. Prest Freehold Banking Company.
Broad St

Merchants and Dealers

Laird. Dealers in Dry Goods, Furniture and
Furnishing Goods and Genl Mdse, cor.
Throckmorton Ave. and Broad St
B. Dealer in Dry Goods and Genl Mdse, Main

J. & G. & Co. Dealers in Building Materials,
Hardware, Lime, Coal, &c, Broad St
Thompson. Merchant Tailoring and Boots
Shoes, near Main and Court Sts
J. S. Dealer in Drugs, Chemicals, Fancy and
Pet Articles, Main St
A. & Son. Butchers, Main St
Snover. Dealers in Lumber, Hardware, Paints
and Oils, cor. Throckmorton Ave and Broad St
Perrine. Dealers and Manufs of all
kinds of Furniture, Chamber Suits, Wardrobes,
Chests, Sofas, Extension and other Tables,
Sitting Beds, Mattresses, What-Nots, and also
Furnishing Goods generally, Main St
C. W. Dealer in Ice and Hay, also Con-
fectionery and Ice Cream. Saloon, cor. Broad St
Throckmorton Ave
Louis. Butcher
J. Dealer in Horses, Main St
G. W. Dealer in Stock, Horses, Mules, &c.,
Washington Hotel
D. C. Wholesale and Retail Dealer in all kinds
Merchandise, Main St
A. Druggist and Apothecary and Dealer in
Toilet and Toilet Articles, Main St

Saloons and Liquor Dealers

H. Wholesale Liquor Dealer, Main St
Thos. Liquor Dealer, Throckmorton Ave
David. Genl Dealer in Liquors, South St
C. H. Prompt Saloon, cor. Main and South Sts

Carpenters and Builders

A. A. Cor. Monmouth and Manalapan Ave
C. McLean Ave
John. South St
J. C. Throckmorton Ave

Miscellaneous

Chas. Farmer
Rhoff Henry. Farmer
John. Farmer
B. E. Landscape Gardener
A. L. Produce Dealer, Blue Ball Turnpike
Fivester. Farmer, Smithville Turnpike
J. S. Physician. Res., Main St
E. L. Res., Main St
H. E. Res., South St
B. F. & J. A. E. Station Agt
B. F. Farmer, Jerseyville Turnpike
J. B. Farmer, Blue Ball Turnpike
W. E. Farmer, Blue Ball Turnpike



MANALAPAN

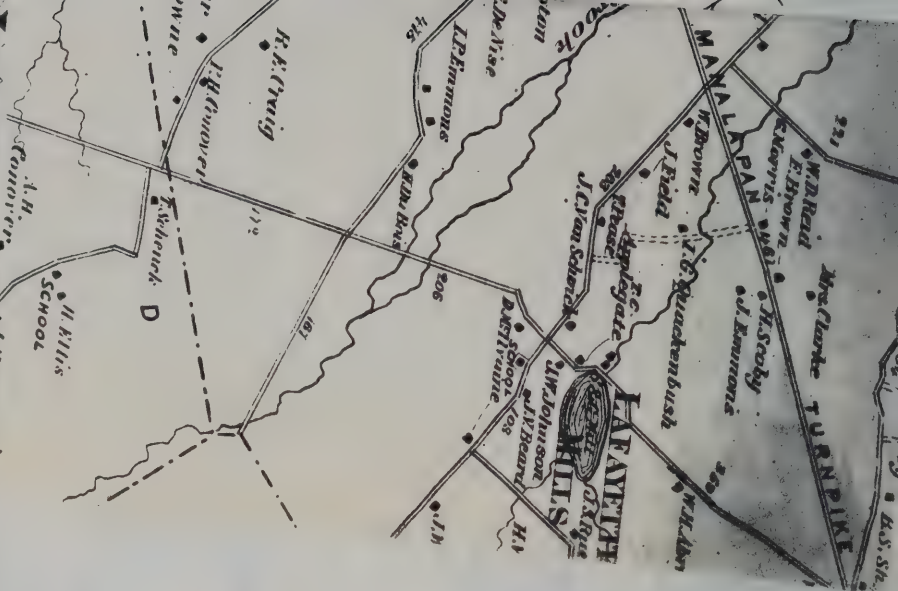
Scale 160 Rods to the inch

Manalapan Township Business Notices

Applegate T. C. Manufr and Dealer in Flour, Grain, Feed, Lumber, &c., Lafayette Mills
Conover Peter H. Farmer
Conover John W. H. Farmer
Craig Robt E. Farmer
Clark A. B. Carpenter and Builder, Contractor for all descriptions of Cottages, Villas and Dwellings. Particular attention paid to Moving all kinds of Buildings. Residence, Manalapan Depot. P. O. address, Freehold, N. J.
Clayton J. T. Farmer
DuBois Henry. Farmer
DuBois Benj. Farmer
Danser Clark. Farmer
Fisher David R. Farmer

English James. Farmer, Trucking and B
Hunt John E. Small Fruit Cultivist
Hendrickson Mrs. A. Farmer
Morris Thomas E. Farmer and Dealer
Mules
Morton S. C. Manufr and Dealer in al
Carriages, Buggies, &c. Jobbing
Blacksmithing, Manalapan Village
Parker J. B. Farmer
Perrine James A. Grain Mill and Apple
Reid Richard D. Farmer
Stilwell, Eliah. Market Gardener
Snyder C. H. Manufr Flour, Grain, Feed
Black's Mills
Smith Thomas. Farmer
Smock A. A. Farmer
Thompson J. C. Farmer
Van Doren John. Farmer. Small Fruits
Vanderveer E. Jr. Distiller of Apple W
Vandeleaf T. Farmer
West Thomas. Farmer
Woodward J. Farmer

atlas of Monmouth Co. N. J.
1873



Handwriting
VIAD

able 160 Rods to the inch

hip

ices

Our Grain,

Wellington.
P. O.

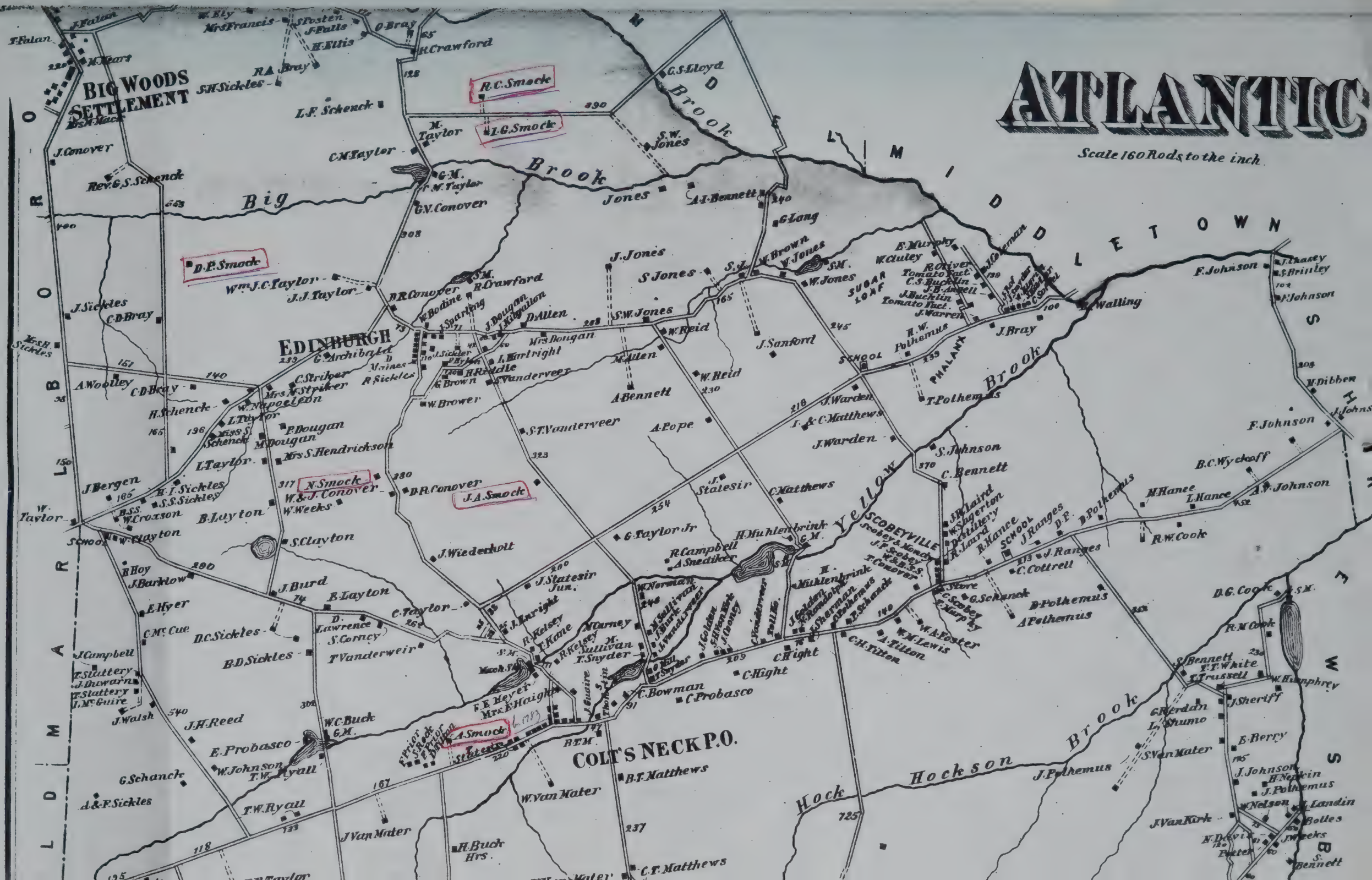
English, James, Farmer, Trucking and S
Hunt John E., Farmer, Trucking and S
Hedrick John E., Small Fruit Cultivat
Morris Thomas, A., Farmer
Muldane E., Farmer and Dealer
Morris S. C., Mannit and Dealer in al
Carriages, Baskets, &c.
Blackburn, Biggs, &c., Jobbing
Parker J. B., Riding, Manalapan Village
Permie James A., Farmer
Reid Richard D., Grain Mill and Apple;
Baldwin, Ethna, Farmer
Elyard C. H., Mannit Flour, Grain, Feed
Smith Black's Mills
Thomas A. A., Farmer
Thronk A. A., Farmer
Van Dyson John, Farmer
Vandersee E. J., Dealer of Apple W
West Thomas, Farmer
Woodward J., Farmer

22





I atlas of Monmouth Co. N.J. - Beers
1873



ATLANTIC

Scale 160 Rods to the inch.

BIG WOODS SETTLEMENT

EDINBURGH

COLT'S NECK P.O.

D E L E T O W N


SCOREVILLE

HOCKSON

*Shenandoah
Co., Va.*

SMITH, Wm.	THOBE, Dora	26 September 1896, G. H .Hemphill, MG
William	COX, Bellzora	25 November 1896, J.F.Warner, Min.
Wm.	LEHMAN, Emma	3 February 1898, Robert Davison, JP
William F.	KISSLE, Adda A	22 May 1867, S. C. Webster, pastor
William G	HEFFNER, Martha	22 January 1866 (appl)
William J	BOZE, Mrs. Margaret	16 December 1858, Henry Burns, MG
William L.	STARBUCK, Lida	1 July 1880, Geo. Schlecty, JP
Wm. W.	PHILIPS, Malissa	24 May 1890 Rev. J.H.Blackford
William Z	BASS, Kisiah Ann	4 April 1861, A.P.Gorsuch, JP
Wilson	OKEY, Mahala	23 December 1852, Ebenezer Tucker
Wilson	HOLLAND, Mary A	2 January 1878, C. W. Carpenter
SMOCK, C. W.	ROBERTS, Martha N	3 August 1885, D. W. Shively, JP
John	OSWALT, Elizabeth	20 October 1859, Aaron Miller
<u>Lewis</u>	<u>CRICK, Anna M</u>	9 September 1877, Daniel Warvel ,JP
SNEARY, Allie	SEBRING, Dora A	23 February 1898, Addyman Smith, min
SNEARY, Bertie	CONDON, Florence	19 June 1893, Rev. W. Ludwick, MG
R. E.	GIBSON, Emma E	14 February 1894, J.H.Fink, JP
Silas S	MARSHALL, Sophronia	29 January 1888, WM. G. Littell, MG
SNEDDEN, Charles A	REINER, Cora	6 May 1886, Jas. W. Beck, Min.
SNEIDERMAN, Henry J	SCHIVIER, Fanny	20 April 1876, REv. C.H.Althoff
SNELL, C.H.	LUDY, Anna L	28 February 1888, S. W. McCorkle
Charles H.	KRICKENBERGER, Charlotte	26 January 1882, Rev. C.H.Mayer
Edward A	ULLOM, Malinda	1 December 1869 (appl)
Harvey H	CULBERTSON, Margaret	20 October 1883, A.P.Gorsuch, JP
Isaac	ELSTON, Catharine	14 May 1854, Aaron Hiller, Jp
Isaac N	AUSTERMAN, Samantha J	25 January 1877, Theodore Beers, JP
*SNYDER, J.H.	DUTRO, Rilla	4 September 1897, M.W.Diggs, Min
SNELL, J.H.	GRANT, Mrs. Rebecca	12 November 1898, S.P. Albright, MG
John	BEISNER, Meno	26 February 1874, C.H.Althoff
John R	WENGER, Maggie E	27 October 1872, Rev. S.L.Downey
SNODERLY, H.M.	LEE Cora	25 December 1885, J. F.Harshbarger
SNODGRASS, Joseph, Capt.	LAWRENCE, Emily	27 July 1865, T. S. Guthrie, MG
R.H.P.	JAQUA, Ladessa	19 November 1857, Wm. R. McCabe, MG
SNOOK, Chas. E (18)	SPENCER, Anna	4 August 1894, E.W.Bowers, MG-appl by H. B.Snook
D.M.	EICHELBERGER, Laura I	9 July 1893, Henry Cook, MG
H.B.	O'DELL, Rosa A	3 November 1888, M.L.Reynolds, MG
Joseph S (23)	CULBERTSON, Ludy A (19)	20 January 1889, Louis Gruber, mayor
W.W.	INGLE, Lucinda A	14 December 1889, Henry Cook, appl by H. B. Snook
SNORF, H. A.	LANDIS, Cora	24 November 1887, C.W.Hoeffer
Samuel	ANDERSON, Martha	12 February 1858, J.L.Hoffman
SNOUSE, Harry W	MILLER, Florence Mae	14 November 1898, T.P.James, MG
SNOW, George	FURNACE, Mrs. Margaret	20 April 1885, David Bowers, Min.
SNYDER, Asa	McKIBBEN, Mary	22 December 1864, J.B. Anderson, JP
Augustus	SMITH, Uraun	25 November 1867, Wm. McCaughey, MG
Benjamin	PHILIPS, Nettie	3 August 1879, Geo. N. Noggle, Jp-perm. of Jos. Snyder
Benjamin B. (18)	SCHOFIELD, Anna	30 August 1894, J. W. Cassatt, MG
C. G.	HOLZAPPLE, Rozella	4 December 1880, T.F.Richardson, MG
Daniel	WINTERROWD, Lydia I	31 October 1869, Tobias, Heistand, MG
David (18)	ALBAUGH, Amelia	17 May 1895, Rev. P. Biggs, MG-appl by Caroline Holderman

STEINMETZ, Abraham	FOREMAN, Sarinna	18 August 1867, Wm. Nealeigh, MG
Adam B	GUTSHALL, Susan	24 April 1860, John Stuck, MG
Henry	BLACK, Jane	29 January 1856 (appl)
STEMMER, Joseph D	LOTZ, Lucy	9 October 1886, Henry Etmire, JP
STENTZELL, J.J.	BAUGHMAN, Alice	13 February 1876, W.H Dill JP
STEPHAN, William	KUHNHORST, Minnie	13 September 1888, F.W.Loewenstine, Min
STEPHEN, G. W.	NORRIS, Lydia J	4 March 1867, Mordecai, S. Ford, Elder
Henry M.	BOZE, Amanda	9 September 1869, Jacob Livengood, JP
John	BOZE, Edna	8 January 1881 (appl)-had perm.
John G	LIN ROSS, Anna C	21 October 1853, Paulus Heid, MG
STEPHENS, Alfred	GRAY, Elizabeth H	5 October 1865, L.P.Wolf, JP
Alva	GARLAND, Hattie	21 February 1893, C.H.Mayer, MG
C.J.(19)	LEHMAN, Ada L	13 April 1893, Rev. G.B.Gaver-appl by John C. Stephens
David S	WESTFALL, Emma	11 December 1880, Rev. C.W.Hoeffler
Frank E	GRUBBS, Alma	24 December 1896, W. M. VanSickle, MG-appl by John W. Wright
George A	HOLSAPPLE, Amanda E	12 May 1887, G. Schmall, MG
Geo. W.(20)	SMITH, Iva	25 September 1893, E. W.Bowers, MG-appl by Isaiah Stephens
Herschel	SHADE, Gertie	19 August 1893, C.W.Hoeffler, MG
J. C.	STUDABAKER, Lenora	20 February 1883, J ames M. Crawford, MG
J.N.	DAVIS, Retta	8 January 1881, Rev. C. W. Hoeffler (ret.J.B.)
James M.	PLESSING, Sarah	24 February 1867, David Oliver, JP
John	RISSE, Matilda	4 October 1868, Wm. McCaughey, MG
John C	JOHNSON, Malinda B	19 November 1895, C.H.Mayer
John W	BRUMBAUGH, V. B.	21 December 1882, C.W.Hoeffler, MG
Joseph	ANKEMON, Anna	4 November 1867 (appl)
Lewis	NOLIN, Dora	6 May 1890 C.H.Mayer, Pastor
Noah	SMOCK, Rebecka H	6 June 1867, Johnathan Sink, JP
Oren D	HAINES, Flora	15 October 1890, Swan Judy, JP-appl. by John T. Hartzell
S.L.	MERKEL, M.E.	14 March 1889, G.P.Macklin, MG
Samuel E	STREIGHT, Lucetta	16 March 1863, Peter Hetsler, JP
Samuel M.	ENGLISH, Mary E	15 May 1851, C. G. McCaughan, MG
William	HIME, Lucinda	7 June 1855, Aaron Hiller, JP
Wm.	SMITH, Elizabeth	31 August 1861, J. B. Anderson, JP
William	JOHNSTON, Sarah A	10 July 1881, T. S.Wills, V.D.M.
William	FLATTER, M. A.	12 March 1885, Rev. J. H. Blackford
William J	PEBWORTH, Alice	6 September 1891, C.H.Mayor, pastor
STEPHENSON, Charles A (19)	HOOKER, Floretta	1 October 1893, Rev. H. C.Longenecker, Yorkshire appl. by A. B. Stephenson
Easton M	McCRAY, Mollie E	1 May 1864, J. W. Drake, MG
STEREHORN, Henry	SHAHINGER, Mary	20 February 1856, G. Reichard, MG
STERENSON, Andrew	McKEAN, ----	24 December 1857 G. Baughman, Luth. pastor
STERER, Jacson G	PEARSON, Nancy C	3 January 1858, Andrew Fry, JP
STERLING, J.T.	ECHELBERGER, C.M.	9 June 1892, E. W.Bowers
STEVEL John W	BOWMAN, Matilda	2 September 1860, John Garland, JP
STEVEN, J. C.	SIMMONS, Catharine	22 July 1871, A.P .Gorsuch, JP
*STEM, John P	ILGAN, Laura	5 January 1892, E. Orbtopp, MG

 **GenForum**, presented by Genealogy.com

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY


MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

Search family trees:

Last Name:

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)[Jump to Forum](#)**Home: Surnames: Smock Family Genealogy Forum**[*Post Followup*](#)[*Return to Message Listings*](#)[*Print Message*](#)**Hendrick Matthyse Smock & 10 Generations****Posted by:** Robert Stewart**Date:** September 06, 1998 at 17:50:5022 of 382

Okay. It's up. Some 830+ descendants of Hendrick Matthyse Smock from sources like the John Conover Smock and David L. Smock genealogy works, lot's of vital records, the Somerset Quarterly, ... you name it, it's in here.

I'd also like to thank Mary Taylor, Sue Burden, and Phyllis Phelps who provided a lot of help and info (all of it archived on disk and in sheet protectors). Thanks a bunch.

Remember, it's a work in progress, so bear with my inaccuracies and oversights. I'll remedy both as quickly as they're brought to my attention.

Anyway, please turn your browser to:

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/stewartr/smock/smock00t.htm>

where you'll find the report.

(The graphics and paper on which the report is "printed" were from an old map dated 1655 done in Amsteram by a Dutch cartographer. The other two graphics (map of NJ and "old style fashion" were from before 1800).)

I'm still looking for Sarah Ann Smock, born 1812/13 sometime, in Kentucky, who married Stephen Stalcup circa 1833 in Greene County, Indiana, and appeared with him and their children in the Stafford Township, Greene County Census of 1850.

Take a look. Give your feedback, thanks.

Followups:

- Re: Hendrick Matthyse Smock & 10 Generations **Donna J. (Smock) Walker** 9/26/99
 - Re: Hendrick Matthyse Smock & 10 Generations **William Smock** 3/25/00

[Click here to post a followup message](#)


[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/smock/messages/22.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words 

Search all of GenForum:

☒ **Proximity matching**

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2007 The Generations Network

Polly Smock

Henry Smock d 1835

Henry's
Legatees { Isaac Smock admin Henry
John R Smock
Jane Smock

Mary Smock d 1836
Daniel Brewer, admin

Cornelius

James B Smock d 1846 Garrett Sorter admin.
widow Nancy R Tilson
heir David N Smock

James Smock d 1838
heir Martha Ann Smock
with John R ^{Smock} ~~and~~ as security and
Garrett Sorter as Guardian

David Smock d 1844

John R Smock admin.

heirs wife Ann

children William, Mary ^{Amelia} & Susan

Smock, Jacob
mar Ann Banta Smock

Charity Smock
mar Garrett Sorter

John B Smock
m Jane Brewer Smock

Lydia Smock d. 1877
mar Martin Easley

Henry Smock
m Sarah Borch



Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

[Errors & Corrections](#)

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and cannot be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, [click here](#).

Search Results 1 - Records Found (1 - 1 Displayed)**Hint:** Click on the member number to see**SMOCK, JOHN**

Ancestor #: A106238

Notice: FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE OF CHILD

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 2-13-1727 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 2-26-1808 HOLMDEL MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source: BEEKMAN, EARLY DUTCH SETTLERS OF MONMOUTH CO, NJ, PP XVII, XVIII

Service Description: **1)** ASSOCIATOR, MONMOUTH CO**Comments**[\(Overview\)](#)

- 1) PREVIOUSLY CITED SERVICE AS CAPT IN 1ST REGT, MONMOUTH CO, MIL, (WHO
- 2) ACTUALLY ATTAINED THE RANK OF COL) BELONGS TO A DIFFERENT MAN, WHOSE
- 3) SONS ARE NAMED IN THE MILITARY ARCHIVES OF NJ.
- 4) EL-ANNA LANE NOT CORRECT SPOUSE FOR CHILD GEORGE.

Residence

- 1) **County:** MONMOUTH CO - **State:** NEW JERSEY

Spouse














































































Number Name



- 1) ELIZABETH CONOVER/COVENHOVEN


Member[\(Sort By Member ID\)](#)

ID	Apps	Member	Add Vol.	Child/Spouse Number/Spouse
1079		OLENDORF,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
3721		HERBERT,M		GARRETT / [1] REBECCA WALLEN
23830		BERNARD,B		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPPARD
24104		OLENDORF,H		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
26194		GRIFFIN,A		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
31508		SMOCK,A		GEORGE / [1] ANNA LANE
33513		FESSENDEN,G		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPPARD
36363		ROOME,M		GEORGE / [1] SARAH CONOVER
48283		VICKERS,H		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
48497		ADAMS,J		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPPARD
48507		TALBOT,M		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPPARD

50509		HOXSIE,H		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
54589		EDWARDS,H		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
63399		FORBUSH,H	25	ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
49819		PRESTON,E		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
85644		WEAVER,A		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
85685		TURNER,M		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
86788		BROWER,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
4653		VAIL,F	60	HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
101442		CAREY,M		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPPARD
109313		LANE,G		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
131349		ROOME,S		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
146457		WEYBRIGHT,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
148830		HETZLER,E		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
155143		SCHENCK,M		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
161638		HART,K		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
163821		MCLAIN,R		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
182321		GRAFF,C		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
190887		RUNYON,H		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
192416		MOREAU,L		GEORGE / [2] MARGARET VAN DEVENTER
192417		PITTENGER,M		GEORGE / [2] MARGARET VAN DEVENTER
192423		POUND,L		GEORGE / [1] SARAH COVENHOVEN
192424		POUND,M		GEORGE / [1] SARAH COVENHOVEN
194473		STATESIR,M		RULEF / [1] MARY VAN DORN
202932		APPLETON,M		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
207251		GRIFFING,J		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
115829		CHRISTOPHER,E	164	ALLETTE / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
211329		GARTH,M		GEORGE / [2] MARGARET VAN DEVENTER
220680		PETTIT,E		ALETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
223755		PARKER,A		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
232021		RODGER,D		ALTJE/ALETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
234838		ANDERSON,R		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
235883		RIDDLE,M		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
235884		SMOCK,B		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
241840		CONOVER,L		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
248872		SMOCK,E		RULIEF / [1] MARY VAN DORN
257446		MATTHEWS,E		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
227710		KOSTELL,H	232	ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
264233		HANCE,S		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
264234		DUBOIS,M		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
264296		BALLENTYNE,M		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
264743		ARNOLD,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
265927		BARKER,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
265942		JONES,L		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
265943		VAN DER VEER,L		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
265942		JONES,L		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
265943		VAN DER VEER,L		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
231907		KOLBY,E	237	ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
269048		ELY,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
278293		DICKINSON,M		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
287240		COUFFER,M		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
288622		GUPTIL,G		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
291160		ORSINGER,C		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
295383		GROVE,A		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE

295548	 	BARNHARDT,S	295	ALLETTA ALLIS / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
300941		JELLIFFE,M		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
301727		ETTING,F		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
306598		COX,J		CATHERINE / [1] MATTHIAS LANE
326738		HEITZENRODER,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
326763		POWERS,J		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
329696		COLES,F		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
335756		LYMAN,K		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
341021		NEWMAN,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
342193		BOICE,S		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
345704		JENSEN,M		ELIZABETH / [1] PETER LANE
310066	 	LAMBERTSON,M	357	HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
373707	 	ADAMS,E		ALLETTA/LETTY / [1] ELISHA SHEPPARD
406079	 	FLADER,W		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
415478	  	KORBEL,C		ELIZABETH / [1] JACOB CONOVER
415479	 	SEIDL,M		ELIZABETH / [1] JACOB CONOVER
420551	  	PRIEST,R	394	ALLETTA ALLIS / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
446927	 	MOUNT,R		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
446886	 	LYLE,M		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
448439	 	BAKER,P		ELIZABETH / [1] JACOB CONOVER
460689	 	DOYLE,C		ELEANOR / [1] JACOB CONOVER
473280	  	REYNOLDS,J		GEORGE / [1] SARAH COVENHOVEN
484637	  	BISHOP,D		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
490202	 	CADMUS,M		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
492080	 	HADDON,E		ELIZABETH / [1] JACOB CONOVER
493356	 	BLATCHLEY,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
493357	 	SAUNDERS,C		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
498807	 	ADAMS,L		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
520382	 	GOSNELL,J		ALLETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
548023	  	SCHANCK,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
591184	 	LARKIN,M		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
616680	 	WILSON,E	 S	HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
617887	 	SMYK,A	 S	HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
624786	 	DARLINGTON,S	 S	HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
725556	  	MARVIN,M		ELIZABETH / [1] JACOB CONOVER
777140	  	FERGUSON,E		HENDRICK / [1] SARAH LANE
723903	  	HIGHLAND,C	843	ALTJE/ALETTA / [1] ELISHA SHEPHERD
861577	 	KLINGERMAN,R		GEORGE / [1] SARAH CONOVER

 = Original application available  = Supplemental(s) available

 = Original application & supplemental(s) available

 = Supporting documentation available

 = Descendants list available



Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Name: **George Smock**
Cemetery: Fam farm bur gr
Location: Holmdel, Monmouth Co NJ 78
Reference: *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. Serial: ; Volume:*

Source Information:

Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Vol. 1-4*. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 1987.

Description:

Collection of abstracts of Revolutionary War patriot graves found between 1900-87

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

[Home](#) | [Search](#)

[Census & Voter Lists](#)
[Birth, Marriage & Death](#)
[Military](#)
[Immigration & Emigration](#)
[Newspapers & Periodicals](#)
[Card Catalog](#)
[Charts and Forms](#)

You searched for **George Smock** born in **New Jersey** in **1812** and died in **Ohio**

[All Birth, Marriage & Death Results](#)

Page Tools

[View printer-friendly](#)

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Name:	Hendrick Smock
Cemetery:	Fam farm bur gr
Location:	Holmdel, Monmouth Co NJ 78
Reference:	<i>Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, 1</i> Serial: ; Volume:

Source Information:

Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots* [database on-line]. Pr UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots. Vol. 1-4*. Dallas, TX, USA: Pioneer Heritage Press, 198

Description:

Collection of abstracts of Revolutionary War patriot graves found between 1900-87 [Learn more](#)

You are here: [Historical Records](#) > [Birth, Marriage & Death](#) > **Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots**

Distributed By ProQuest

<http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=1&gsfn=George&gsln=Smock&sx=&gsby=1...> 10/12/09



Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

Search Results 2 - Records Found (1 - 2 Displayed)

Hint: Click on the member number to see

Click on the ancestor name or ancestor number to view an ancestor's full record.

SMOCK, JOHN

Ancestor #: [A106238](#)



Notice: FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE LINEAGE OF CHILD

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 2-13-1727 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 2-26-1808 HOLMDEL MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source: BEEKMAN, EARLY DUTCH SETTLERS OF MONMOUTH CO, NJ, PP XVII, XVIII

Service Description: **1)** ASSOCIATOR, MONMOUTH CO

SMOCK, JOHN

Ancestor #: [A106248](#)



Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: LIEUTENANT

Birth: (CIRCA) 1735 SOMERSET CO NEW JERSEY

Death: (ANTE) 3-6-1786 HILLSBOROUGH SOMERSET CO NEW JERSEY

Service Description: **1)** CAPT JACOB TEN EICK, 1ST BATT.

[[Welcome Page](#)]

© National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 2008 | Release: 0



Member Search



This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and can not be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, [click here](#).

Nat'l #	Name	Chapter	Join Date	Spouse
192417	Pittenger , Marianna Schanck	2051NJ		Jacob L Pittenger

Ancestors (Revolutionary)

POLHEMUS, TOBIAS

[A090118](#)

Child/Child Spouse: MARGARET / [1] DENISE SCHENCK [Add Volume: 298](#)

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN

Birth: 3 Jun 1744 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 24 Aug 1826 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Description: **1)** ALSO LT, CAPT JOHN SMOCK, 1ST REGT.

2) MONMOUTH CO

SCHENCK, JOHN

[A100702](#)

Child/Child Spouse: DENISE / [1] MARGARET POLHEMUS [Add Volume: 290](#)

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: CAPTAIN

Birth: 28 Aug 1745 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 28 Aug 1834 MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source: *S910

Service Description: **1)** ALSO LT, CAPT HUNN; COLS SCUDDER, HOLMES

SMOCK, JOHN

[A106238](#)

Child/Child Spouse: GEORGE / [2] MARGARET VAN DEVENTER

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PATRIOTIC SERVICE

Birth: 13 Feb 1727 MIDDLETOWN MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Death: 26 Feb 1808 HOLMDEL MONMOUTH CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source: BEEKMAN, EARLY DUTCH SETTLERS OF MONMOUTH CO, NJ, PP XVII, XVIII

Service Description: **1)** ASSOCIATOR, MONMOUTH CO

Rhea Rice
3940 Willowbrook Lane
Liverpool, NY 13088

3/8/1986

Dear Margaret,

I hope you recieved my post card with a little bit of information. At that time I was planning a trip to the local library. It did prove of some interest. I found several DAR entries in the Lineage books.

Notes from Sm ~~same~~ Smock papers about their migration:
Netherlands-Holland

New Utrecht in 1654, Long Island NY

early 18th century, NJ
1712, moved to Monmouth Co. NJ

!
!
Raritan Valley, NJ 1718

York Co., Pa 1760----->> others went West to
(now Adams Co.) Henry Co. Ky.

Western part of NY
Genesee Valley

Mentioned: Mercer Co. KY; Harrodsburg Ky., upper branches of Salt River started about 1796; Dr. Garret Smock at Hodgenville (sp??)
Early 19th century, from Ky some went to Ind. and Darke Co., Ohio
Jefferson Co. Ohio, there was a post office at a Smock Homestead kept by the family 1830-1836.
Shelby Co. Ohio

1821 John Smock came to Indianapolis, his son Peter and his sons name was Peter, he finally named his son Samuel T.

Judge Wm. C. Smock early descendant of Ind. settler from Ky.

Pa.- Fayette Co. early 19th century "Smock" hamlet.

Names commonly found in certain areas and not found in others:

Johannes (John) -----

Hendrick

!

moved from Long Is Ny to Monmouth
Co. NJ

Barents or Barrents or Barnes-----

Matthyse (Matthias)-----!

found in settlements in PA

Leendert (Leonard) -----!

Samuel- found in Indiana, but unknown in NJ

In the DAR Patriots Index (Rev. War patriots served between 1774-1783)

Vol. 86 page 247 #85644--Mrs Anna Schanck Boise Weaver

lists John Smock m/ 1747 Elizabeth Conover (313) *Don*

4-1949 Hendrick Smock m/ 1780 Sarah Sevenhoven (1744-1805) (3132) *capt 8-2000*

— Aaron Smock m/1804 Sarah Conover Schanck

(War 1812) (1783-1835) (1786-1825)

Sidney Schanck m/ 1834 Sarah Ann Smock

(1810-1850) (1807-1901) there is also listings of
the rest of her family.

Other tidbits of information in the DAR are as follows:

JOHN SMOCK: (1727-1808) rose from Capt. to Col. of Monmouth NJ Militia; in 1778 taken prisoner and confined in the old sugar house. Born and died in Monmouth Co. NJ. Another entry says that John was buried in Freehold, NJ.

HENDRICK SMOCK: (1749-1814) commanded a company in the Monmouth NJ regiment of Minute Men 1777; engaged in the battle of Germantown. Born in Holmdel, died in Marlboro, NJ.

In the Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century pg. 305

HENDRICK MATTHYS SMOCK (??? - 1708)

Came to America 1654, Magistrate, New Utrecht, Long Island--1669, 1673, 1676, 1679, 1682, 1689.

I wrote Louise Smock, but received my letter back. I will have to talk to my mom and see if she can find out what her new address is.

I've included copies of my family group sheets. i have not yet entered them into my computer. ~~yet~~ If I find out any new information I will send it along. I hope that you will do the same. I try to give as much time as possible, but it is difficult to do a lot with a 2-1/2 year old and a 17 month old. Well, my nap time is just about up now. I have included a SASE for you. I hope between us we can finish it. If there is anything that I can do at my library or information on the census let me know. We will have some of the census rolls for the area in about six weeks. My husband is into the family tree also so we purchased a fishe reader and some censuses.

Sincerely,

Rhea Rice

PS. other surnames I'm working on are: Baird, Crick, Smith, Downing, Stump, Smith, Thompson, Longnecker, Peelle, Stout and my husband Rice, Tucker, Massey, Cleveland and Adair (maybe some more but I can't remember them all).

FAMILY GROUP NO. #1

Husband's Full Name Hendrick Matthysse Smoot

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

#1 Register of Early Settlers of Kings Co NY 1881

Birth	1644						Arrived in America 1654
Chr'nd							
Mar.	about 1668	24 yrs old				(Had 8 children)	

#2 Will of Guert Coerten dated 1871 - Feb - 5

Death	after 1708						
Burial							

Colonial Daughters of 7th century pg 305: Magistrate New York 11 Utrecht in E. NY, 1166

Places of Residence	New Utrecht, Long Is. NY, Piscataway, Middlesex Co NJ
Occupation	Magistrate
Church Affiliation	New Utrecht Reformed Dutch Church 1678

Migration of this fam. limited to the valley of the Raritan River

Other wives of any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	1673 1676 1679 1682 1689 - moved from New Utrecht to Staten Island, N.Y. between 1698 & 1706 with son Johannes.
---	---

adjacent part of Somerset Co. & to Freehold & Middletown in Monmouth Co. N.J.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
-------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	--------------------

York Co. Pa. (18th cen)

Birth	about 1652	- 16 yrs old					
Chr'nd							
Death	1708						
Burial							

Address

Occupation if other than housewife	
Church Affiliation	

State

Her Father	Hans Harmense
Mother's Maiden Name	Annetje Harmens

Date

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
---	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1. Mattysse Hendrickse

Birth	about 1669						
Mar.	12 9 1701				at Dutch Church Kings Co NY		8 children
Death							
Burial							

Elizabeth Stevens

Birth	about 1673	1665			New Utrecht NY		Lived in New Utrecht 1698 - Staten Island - 1705
Mar.	1692				Kings Co NJ		(7 children)
Death		1736					
Burial							

2. Johannes Hendrickse

Birth	about 1673	1665			New Utrecht NY		Lived in New Utrecht 1698 - Staten Island - 1705
Mar.	1692				Kings Co NJ		(7 children)
Death		1736					
Burial							

3. Leonard or Leendert Hendrickse

Birth	before 1671	about 1675					
Mar.							
Death	@	1738 or 1739			Piscataway NY		(6 children)
Burial							

Sara Van Sant

Birth	about 1670	1622					
Mar.	4 10 1685						
Death	7 4 1705						
Burial							

4. Maretje or Marie Hendrickse

Birth	about 1678						
Mar.		1709					
Death							
Burial							

Jacques Cortelyou

Birth	about 1678-80						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

5. Sarah Hendrickse

Birth	about 1678						
Mar.		1709					
Death							
Burial							

Adrian Boerum

Birth	about 1678-80						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

6. Aertje or Aerlee Hendrickse

Birth	about 1678-80						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

7. Female members married into Long Island families

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

8. H.M. referred to in town lists of Piscataway NJ as a freeholder in the year 1726

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

9. Martynetje Hendrickse

Birth	about 1674	1666					
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Adrian Lanen or Laan

Birth	bp. 1681 - Feb 27						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

10. Rebecca Hendrickse

Birth	bp. 1681 - Feb 27						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Johannes Swart

Birth	bp. 1681 - Feb 27						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

8. Johannes Swart

Birth	bp. 1681 - Feb 27						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

\$Middletown, NJ 1721

Birth	bp. 1681 - Feb 27						
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Matthyse H. & wife Elizabeth Stevens

Johannes H. Smock
w/ Catherine Barrents

each with own family group sheets

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Leendert Smock

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	before	16	71	1675	New Utrecht,	N. York	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	@	17	38	or 1739	Piscataway		(6 children)
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Hendrick M. Smock

Mother's Maiden Name Guertje Harmen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sara Van Sant ^{and Sarah Barents}

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
3.	1 Sytje Smock	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Joris Boice	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5.	2 Sarah Smock	Birth	Ap. July 18,	17	10	at Dutch Church at 6 mile Run, N. J.			daughter Sarah bp. May 9, 1734
	Full Name of Spouse* William Clausen	Mar.							
		Death				(Sarah's mother was Sarah Barents)			
		Burial							
6.	3 John Smock	Birth			1718 ?				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
1.	4 Leendert Smock	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Van Zandt	Mar.							
		Death	Oct. 11,	17	38				
		Burial							
2.	5 Barent Smock	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Marietje Bewis	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4.	6 Neeltje Smock	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Jansisson	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Jacques Cortelyou, Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about 1662-60	New Utrecht, N.Y.			Netherlands
Chr'd					emigrant
Mar.	4 10 1685				1652
Death	May 3, 1731	at New Utrecht			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Surveyor

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Jacques Cortelyou, Jr.
d. 1693

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Marytje Hendrickse Smock

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1670 1662				
Chr'd					
Death	7 4 1705		Kings Co	NY	
Burial					

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Hendrick M. Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Guertje Harmen

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1. Nanche (or Nancy)	Birth	Ap. Nov. 30, 1691				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	did young				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	2. Geertje	Birth	Ap. Nov. 18, 1693				bap. 18-Nov 1693
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	1713				
	Hendrick Van Lieuwen	Death					
		Burial					
6	3. Helena <i>Twins to 5. Geertje</i>	Birth	Ap. April 25, 1696	New Utrecht N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	did young				
		Death					
		Burial					
7	4. Jacques	Birth	about 1698				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	lived on Nyack Street				
	Jacomytje Van Beld	Death	1757				
		Burial					
10	5. Hendrick	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	6. Aeltje	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	7. Neeltje	Birth	1694				did young
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	8. Geertje <i>Twins to 6. Helena</i>	Birth	Ap. April 25, 1696	New Utrecht Dutch Church			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	9. Peter	Birth	1699				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Neeltje Van Beld	Death	1764				
		Burial					
9	10. Cornelius	Birth	August 17, 1701				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	10 - Neeltje				
		Burial	12 - Helena - b. 1703				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

13 - William - b. 1705

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

(Aurie) Adrian Boerum (or Borum) ^{Booram}

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Dutch settler
Chr'd					
Mar.	Sept. 1709				Freeholder
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence New Utrecht, Long Is. NY; Piscataway, Middlesex Co NJ

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Hendrickse Smock

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	about 1678				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father Hendrick M. Smock Mother's Maiden Name Guertje Harmens

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Johannes</u>	Birth	Sept. Nov. 12, 1710	Freehold, N.J.			Dutch Reformed Church.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
This form is published by permission of THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. It is to be used with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Adrian Lanen or Laan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Marty Hendrickse Smock

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	7	1666	New Utrecht, N.Y.			
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

3

Her Father

Hendrick M. Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Guertje Harmens

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Johannes Swart of Long Island N.Y.

#1 Bapt. 27-Feb-1681
Reformed Dutch
Church of Freehold &
Middletown, NJ 1731

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

#1 Rebecca Hendrickse Smock

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	Feb	1681				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

(no known children)

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Hendrick M Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Guertje Harmens

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Child	Birth							baptised
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							23-Nov
		Death							1731
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Matthys Hendrickse Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Calendar of Wills NJ Archives

B Series Vol 23 pg 134

Wife used Elizabeth

Smalle or Smalley - in

my book this is not true

Children were

settled in Middlesex

& Somerset Co NJ

Birth	about 1669						
Chr'd							
Mar.	12	9	1701	Dutch Church, Kings Co		NYC	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	assessment roll of New Utrecht in 1693 - census in 1698						
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec. Lieutenant - foot comp (1700) of New Utrecht militia		

His Father	Hendrick, Matthys Smock	Mother's Maiden Name	Guertje Harmens
------------	-------------------------	----------------------	-----------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Stevens (bp. Lysbeth)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	bp. 11-Oct,		1676	at Dutch Church,		NYC	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father	Jan Stevenszen (Koning)			Mother's Maiden Name	Lysbeth Lucas	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Hendrick	Birth	about	1702		New Utrecht, N.Y. (probably)			Freeholder
	Full Name of Spouse* Antje Van Duyne (Fontaine)	Mar.							lot of Piscataway Twp 1726
		Death							(131 acre farm Bound Brook N.J.)
		Burial							
M	2 John - JAN	Birth	about	1703		Piscataway, Middlesex Co. N.J.			1749 -
	Full Name of Spouse* Leah Fontaine (Fontaine)	Mar.			1712??				surveyor of roads & 1767
		Death							town clerk
		Burial							
M	3 Lucas	Birth	about	1705-6					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Jannetje 2. Mary Ketchum K	Mar.			7 Aug 13, 1752	Barth Ambroy, N.J.			
		Death				will dated July 10, 1778 - granted Mar. 1, 1783			
		Burial							
M	4 Matthias	Birth	1706 or later						Paritan Somerville, N.J.
	Full Name of Spouse* Maritje	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 Jacobus	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Margriete Corson	Mar.							
		Death				estate adm. Jan 2, 1772 - Bethlehem Twp. Hunterdon Co. N.J.			
		Burial							
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	bp. Mar. 26,		1704	at Dutch Church, NYC			
	Full Name of Spouse* Paul Le Boiteux	Mar.			1719				
		Death							
		Burial							
F	7 Gastre (Geertje)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* unmarried	Mar.							
		Death				estate adm Dec. 8, 1738			
		Burial							
F	8 Mary	Birth				presumed to be youngest child			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Smock (Jon)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							about 1703 another account 1712 - Piscataway, N.J.
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							will dated Mar. 1, 1762 ground age 29, 1762 Somerset, N.J.
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Matthyse Hendrickse Smock

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Stevens

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lea Fontine (Leah)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Charles Fontine

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lena (Magdalena)	Birth	bp.	Mar. 14,	1731	Somerville, N.J.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Matthias	Birth			1732-33				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles	Birth			1733-34				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	John	Birth	bp.	Aug. 17	1735	Raritan, N.J.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Elizabeth	Birth			1736				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Abraham	Birth	bp.	Jan. 1,	1738	Raritan, N.J.			did young
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Reynier	Birth			1739-43				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Jacob	Birth	bp.	May 20,	1744	Piscataway, N.J.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Maria	Birth	bp.	Apr. 3 - 13,	1746	Somerville, N.J.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Leah	Birth	bp.	Dec. 11,	1747	Somerville, N.J.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

11. Gertrude - bp. Oct 26, 1751 - Raritan, N.J.

12. Catherine - bp. April 29, 1753 - Raritan, N.J.

13. Abraham - bp. Feb. 11, 1755 - Raritan, N.J.

14. Jane - bp. Dec. 11, 1757 - Raritan, N.J.

will lists wife Leah, (^{Sons} ~~tic~~ Matthias, Charles, John,
Reynier, Jacob, Abraham - Daughters Leenah wife of
Powel Pamelson, Elizabeth, Maria, Leah, "Gertru",
Catherine, Jane.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2

Husband's Full Name

(John) or (Joannes) Johannes Hendrickse Smock

This Information Obtained From:

#1-Parents shown in the Bergen, NJ Reformed Dutch Church marriage records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about	1673	1665	New Utrecht		NY	
Chr'd							
Mar.			1692				
Death	12/14/	1754	1756	Monmouth Co.	Kings Co.	NJ	
Burial					new jersey		

Places of Residence 1712: Middletown, Monmouth Co NJ

no record of this family or parts of moving to PA or Ky

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father Hendrickse M Smock	Mother's Maiden Name Guertje Harmens	

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 Catherine Barents (Baerents)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death				will made on Nov. 15, 1759	Middletown, N.J.		
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Hendrick	Birth	16	10	1698	New Utrecht Long Is		NY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Schenck	Mar.			1747				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Barnes Barent	Birth	prior	1706		new utrecht, N.Y.			(6 children)
	Full Name of Spouse* Joanna Luyster	Mar.			(b. 1700)	Middletown Monmouth Co		NJ	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joanna or Ann	Birth	bp. 7/23/	1707		Dutch Church, Staten Island, N.Y.			(daughter)
	Full Name of Spouse* (Tennison) John Tunison	Mar.				Monmouth Co NJ			(Nov. 7, 1728)
		Death							(meltje)
		Burial							6-1731 - Catherine
4	Femmetje	Birth	bp. June 13, 1718			Marlborough, N.J.			bp. 1718
	Full Name of Spouse* no record	Mar.				did young			June 13
		Death							Freehold -
		Burial							Middletown
5	Marietje Smock	Birth	bp. July 26, 1711			Dutch Church Staten Island, N.Y.			Church
	Full Name of Spouse* Cornelius Van der Veer	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Catherine Smock	Birth	prior 1706			New Utrecht, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				did young			
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Johannes Smock	Birth	prior 1706			New Utrecht, N.Y.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				did young			
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

~~100~~

Hendrick

w/ Mary Schenck

with own family
group sheets

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name ^{Barent} Barnes Smock

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	about 1700	New Utrecht, N.Y.			
Chr'd					
Mar.				1712 - Lived in Freehold, N.J.	
Death					
Burial					6 children

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father	Johannes H. Smock	Mother's Maiden Name	Catherine Barnets
------------	-------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name ^(annatje) Joanna Luyster					
---	--	--	--	--	--

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler					
Places of Residence					
Address		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State					
Date					
Her Father		Caplain-Cornelius Luyster		Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Kervin	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	? John Smock	Birth	Sept 5, 1729	Freehold, N.J.			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Annatje, Jan Bernet	Mar.	1755-1780-1795				Sarah Stillwell
		Death	July 2, 1811				3 wives & 10 children
		Burial					
2	Sarah Smock	Birth	Apr. May 29, 1730	Freehold, N.J.			6 children
	Full Name of Spouse* Jan Bernet	Mar.	1-16-1749				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Cornelius Smock	Birth	Apr. Aug. 3, 1732	Freehold			2 children
	Full Name of Spouse* Nellye	Mar.					
	1. altje - 2. Luyster	Death					
		Burial					
4	Hendrick Smock	Birth	Apr. Feb. 20, 1734	Freehold, N.J.			(died) Rev. War
	Full Name of Spouse* Clearie Van Dorn	Mar.	5-22-1761				
		Death	6-14-1786				
		Burial					
5	Catharina Smock	Birth	Apr. March 25, 1739	Freehold, N.J.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Barent Smock	Birth	Apr. March 23, 1743	Freehold, N.J.			Rev. War
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1766 -	Sarah Willerson - 1770 - Nellye Conenhouse			children - Sarah -
		Death					
		Burial		Cornelius B - Barent B - Cornelius B.			
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. 3 #1 Husband's Full Name Hendrick Smock

This Information Obtained From:

moved to (with fam)
 Marmouth Co. NJ
 in 1712

Hendrick had the
 ancestral family
 home in Middletown
 Monmouth Co., NJ

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	10	1698	New Utrecht	Long Is	NY	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1721				
Death	30	5	1747				
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	His Father	Johannes H. Smock	Mother's Maiden Name	Catherine Barents
--	------------	-------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Schenck

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	11	1699				
Chr'nd							
Death	-	9	1747				
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father <i>Garrett Schenck</i>	Mother's Maiden Name <i>Neeltje Coerten Voorhees</i>

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
--	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1 Neley (Nelly)	Birth	20	4	1722	Marmouth Co. N.J.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	6	1741				
Gilbert Lane	Death	Oct 19, 1796						
	Burial							
2 Catherine (Catrina)	Birth	7	3	1725	Middletown, Monmouth Co. N.J.			bap. Mar 29 1725
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death				(unmarried?)			
	Burial							
3 John	Birth	13	2	1727	Middletown Monmouth Co. NJ			(13 children)
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May 4, 1747						
Elizabeth Covenhoven	Death	Feb. 26, 1808			(buried on Smock farm in N. H. Del.)			
	Burial				b. Mar 18, 1725 - d. 1812 or 1817			
4 Garret	Birth	25	4	1731	Monmouth Co. N.J.			(5 children)
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
Janetie Van Dyke	Death	1809 - Ky			Thought to be the Garret Smock who			
	Burial				migrated to Penn then Ky.			
5 Hendrick	Birth	2	11	1734				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				assume died before #6			
	Death	infancy			child was born.			
	Burial							
6 Hendrick	Birth	28	5	1736	(died young?)			DAR - lists
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	3	1761	Manmouth NJ			wife Eleanor
Eleanor Vandermeer	Death	14	6	1786	DAR Index			Van Dorn
	Burial							PS NJ
7 Barnes Barent	Birth	5	10	1738	Bp - Dec. 24, 1728 Freehold			bap. Dec. 24 1728??
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				died young			
Nelly Conover	Death							
	Burial							
8 Rulof	Birth	3	5	1741				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death	-		1745				
	Burial							
9 Barent Smock	Birth	Oct. 5, 1738			Middletown, Monmouth Co. N.J.			(9 children)
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1769 in			conewago, Penn.			
Antje Cozine	Death				(moved to Mercer Co. Ky.)			
	Burial				b. Sept 16, 1750 V. L. B. Co., Long Is.			
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Period Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 188, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Catherine Smock (Catrina)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7	3	1725	Middletown, N. J.			bap. rec. Mar 29, 1725
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

(unmarried)

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Hendrick Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Schenck

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additions, children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Gilbert Lane

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							#
Chr'd							Manmout
Mar.	6	6	1741				Co. NJ
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Neley Smock (nelly)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	4	1722	Middletown	Monmouth Co.	N.J.	
Chr'd							
Death	Oct. 19,		1796				
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Hendrick Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Schneck

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

4

Husband's Full Name

John Smock

This Information Obtained From:

inherited paternal estate Middletown (Holmdel Turn) Monmouth Co NJ	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	13	2	1727	Middletown	Monmouth Co.	N.J.	Born & died Middletown
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	May 4,	1747		Vol 110 pg 95			
	Death	26	2	1808	Vol 86 PG 247 DAR	Smock cem. near Holmdel NJ	N.J.	
	Burial							on ancestral place

DAR Pat. Index Vol 37-12	Places of Residence	Vol 102	DAR says Freehold NJ	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	Cap. american Rev & Lt. Col.
--------------------------	---------------------	---------	----------------------	------------	--------------------	---------------	------------------------------

Col. John Smock rose from Capt to Col of Monmouth NJ militia in 1778 taken prisoner & confined in the old sugar mill house. Vol 86 pg 247	His Father	Hendrick Smock	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Schneck
---	------------	----------------	----------------------	--------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Covenhoven (Shortened to Conover)

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	18	3	1725				
	Chr'nd							
	Death	6	5	1817	?	7-May 1812 (as above)		
	Burial					Vol 110 pg 95		

Compiler	Address	City, State	Date	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
							Peter Covenhoven	Athe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary (Maria)	Birth	28	2	1748	Freehold			1748 bap. Freehold Middletown N.J.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Hendrick	Birth	25	10	1749	ancestral place Freehold			bap 1749 wife comes on mat. side
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	11	1780				
	Sara Lane	Death	Mar. 25,	1814					(8 children)
		Burial							
3	George (Joris)	Birth	4	5	1751	Freehold			bap. 1751
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	died infant	Death			1752				
		Burial							
F 4	Letty	Birth	16	3	1753				11 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Elisha Shepherd	Death							
		Burial							
5	George (Joris)	Birth	24	11	1754	Smock homestead Homdel			bap 1754
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	5	1799	Monmouth Co, Middletown NJ			7 children
	Sarah Covenhoven	Death							
		Burial							
6	Eleanor	Birth	28	10	1756				children - Ann Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Monmouth Co. N.J.			
	Jacob Conover	Death							
		Burial							
7	Sarah (Sara)	Birth	12	7	1758				bap 1758
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Garret Probasco	Death							no children
		Burial							
8	Catherine (Catrina)	Birth	18	3	1760				bap 1760
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							children - Elizabeth, Harrett, John, Aaron, Ann, George, Hendrick
	Matthias Lane	Death	Oct 12,	1837					
		Burial	2 Jan 15,	1824					
9	Elizabeth	Birth	27	2	1762				children - Matthias, John, Mary, Jane, Ellen, Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Peter Lane	Death							
		Burial							
10	John	Birth	4	10	1763				no children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Freeman	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#2 pg
FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Covenhoven

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Garret	Birth	4	8	1765				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Jane Schanck	Death	Mar. 30, 1856			age 90 yrs 7 mo.			Children - Sarah m/ George Smock Elizabeth m/ George Roggebyen no children
		Burial							
12	Jane	Birth	12	3	1767				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Henry Quick	Death	7	12	1834				
		Burial							
13	Ruley	Birth	20	11	1769				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary VanDorn	Death	21	9	1835	children - Wm, John, Peter, Ellen			inherited ancestral Smock homestead inherited Smock estate homestead
		Burial				d. Aug 11, 1865 - age 87 yrs 5 mo. 21 days			
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Joanna	Birth				bap 1764			freed died young
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Roelef	Birth				bap 1770			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Hendrick
& w/ Sara Lane

George w/ Sarah Covenhoven

with our family group sheets

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Elisha Shepherd

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence *near Bound Brook, Middlesex Co. NJ*

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Letty Smock*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1753</i>				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father *John Smock*

Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Covenhoven*

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<i>Thomas</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<i>John</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<i>Hendrick</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<i>Jacob</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<i>George</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<i>Sarah</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<i>Elizabeth</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<i>Permillia</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<i>Ellen</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<i>Clemence</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#11 Letty

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Jacob Conover

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence monmouth Co NJ

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Eleanor Smock

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	10	1756				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father John Smock Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Covenhoven

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	¹ Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	² Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	³	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	⁴	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	⁵	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	⁶	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	⁷	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	⁸	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	⁹	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	¹⁰	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Matthias Lane

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	15	1	1824				
Burial	both near Holmdel - Smock Burial Grounds						
Places of Residence	Hunterdon Co. near New Germantown, NJ						
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Catherine Smock

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	3	1760				
Chr'nd							
Death	12	10	1857				
Burial							
Compiler	Places of Residence						
Address				Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date				Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

John Smock

Elizabeth Copenhoven

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Garret	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Aaron	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Anna	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 George	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Hendrick	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Peter Lane

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence New Germantown, Hunterdon Co. N.J.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Smock

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>27</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1762</u>				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____
Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Date _____ Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
Her Father John Smock Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Copenhaver

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>1 Matthias</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>2 John</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>3 Mary</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>4 Jane</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>5 Ellen</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>6 Elizabeth</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>7</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>8</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>9</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>10</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Juliff (Rulef) Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	11	1769				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	21	9	1835				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

John Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Conenbore

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Van Dorn

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	11	8	1865				
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <i>William</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 <i>John</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 <i>Peter R.</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 <i>Ellen</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*child: Denise, Martin VB, unbaptized
Ann, Elizabeth, Mary Jane Smock,
homestead*

1st cousin in George Smock

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Garret Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	8	1765				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	30	3	1856				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Smock

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Covenhoven

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jane Schanck

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							of Pleasant Valley Holmd NS
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* married Cousin George Smock	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* George Rappelyea	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **5**

Husband's Full Name

George Smock

Rev. War
71.9. Militia

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	11	1754	Holmdel	Monmouth Co	NJ	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	4	5	1779				
Death	5	6	1836	? 7 Dec		1874	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

PVT NJ

American Rev. NJ Militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

John

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Schrock

Elizabeth Covenhoven

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Covenhoven (Conover)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	5	1755	Middletown	Monmouth Co	NJ	
Chr'nd							
Death	30	3	1794				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Covenhoven

Elizabeth Covenhoven

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth	23	6	1780				death from complications of a fall in a barn.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	1st Peggy Williamson and Caroline	Death	18	3	1854	Blue Ball	Monmouth Co	NJ	
		Burial							
2	Aaron	Birth	23	3	1782				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Lydia Ann Wolfe	Death	11	1865					
		Burial							
3	Mary	Birth	1	2	1784				resided near Bound Brook Middlesex Co NJ
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Smalley	Death	19	7	1866				
		Burial							
4	Hendrick	Birth	17	12	1785				2 sons William George
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							2 daught. 1st wife child
		Death	19	2	1873				Garret, Daniel Robert, John H. Eleanor
		Burial							
5	George	Birth	8	5	1788				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	1st Sarah Smock	Death	21	4	1868				
	2nd Ellen Smock	Burial							
6	Anny	Birth	20	9	1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	9	7	1799				
		Burial							
7	Peter	Birth	25	6	1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	8	1884					
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

2nd marriage

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

George

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	27	11	1794				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret VanDerventer

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	6	1770				From
Chr'd							Bound Brook
Death	5	7	1850				Middlesex Co
Burial							NY

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Jacob VanDeventer

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Brokaw

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jacob	Birth	16	12	1795				Soldier in the War of 1812 member of cavalry regiment
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	12	9	1826				
		Burial							
2	Garret	Birth	11	12	1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	8	12	1835				
		Burial							
3	Sarah	Birth	2	12	1799				child. George John David Mary
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	David Schanck	Death	2	2	1832				
		Burial							
4	Elizabeth	Birth	15	1	1802				child. Garret George James
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Patrick Byrne	Death	7	10	1862				
		Burial							
5	Jane	Birth	19	11	1803				several of the sons were soldiers in Civil War
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Alfred Thompson	Death	15	6	1885				
		Burial							
6	Lettie	Birth	15	9	1806				child: Jacob Wm. Daniel George Sarah Eliza Ann Margaret
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Samuel Jones	Death	23	7	1889				
		Burial							
7	Isaac G	Birth	7	11	1809				child: John Margaretto
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1841				
	Ellen Conover	Death	31	7	1890				
		Burial							
8	Ellen Elenor	Birth	18	3	1812				child: George Henry Gerson & Nelson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Wyckoff	Death	11	7	1874				
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

to find
names etc bills
from family
Monmouth Co
Historical Assoc.
3rd Anna Lane

home is in
Miami R.
Valley
near Dayton
Ohio

F

lived on the
Island Farm
Somerset Co
MS

moved to
Wisconsin
Janesville

FAMILY GROUP NO. 6

Husband's Full Name

Aaron Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 3 1782				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	11 1865				
Burial					

Went to Ohio
Had a farm in
German Twp., Dubuque Co.
Ohio

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

1st. married Eleanor
Farley d. N. J.

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
George Smock - b. 1754 d. 1834 N.J.	Sarah Croover - b. 1755 d. 1794 N.J.

2nd. Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Ann Wolf

Listed on 1850 Census
German Twp., Dubuque Co.
Ohio
1860 - Census - Ohio
1870 - Census lists

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1810 ??			New Jersey	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Lydia with dau.
Address Sarah Stevens
City, State German Twp., Ohio

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	age 4 years				
		Burial					
2	John Smock	Birth	1839 (2)	Ohio			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Aaron Smock	Birth	1847 (2)	Ohio			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Rebecca Hannah Smock	Birth	Aug 1850	Ohio			married Noah Stevens (Stephens)
	Full Name of Spouse* (Stephens)	Mar.					listed on 1870 census - dau. Mary 2 yrs.
	Noah Stevens	Death					German Twp., Ohio
		Burial					Laura 16 months
5	Lewis Smock	Birth	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Anna America Erick	Death	1937				Buried in Steelville Cem. Highland Twp. Ohio
		Burial	1857-1931				
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Barns (Barrents) Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth ~~5 10 1738~~ *Mar. 20, 1743*
 Chr'nd
 Mar. *May 27, 1766* married *Sarah Williamson - July 12, 1770 -*
 Death *1829* married *Nelly Conover*
 Burial

Places of Residence *Manmouth Co NJ*
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. *Capt. PS NJ*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. *Sarah Williamson*
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Hendrick Smock* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Schenck*
Barent Smock *and ye sister*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nelly Conover (Nelle)*

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth *Dec. 5, 1754*

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

1 *Sarah Smock* Birth *Nov. 4, 1766* (*mother Sarah Williamson*)

Full Name of Spouse* *Jacob Van Arsdalen* Mar. *Nov. 9, 1788*

Death

Burial

2 *Cornelius B.* Birth *Nov. 8, 1772* *decd*

Full Name of Spouse* Mar. *Nov. 8, 1772*

Death

Burial

3 *Barnes B.* Birth *June 13, 1774*

Full Name of Spouse* *Lydia Longstreet* Mar.

Death *7th July 17, 1774 Freshkill, N.Y.*

Burial

4 *Cornelius B.* Birth *Nov. 13, 1776*

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

Death

Burial

5 Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse* *This is the Rev. War Cousin*

Death *of "Barent Smock" son of*

Burial *Hendrick & Mary Schenck*

7 Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse* Death

Burial

8 Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse* Death

Burial

9 Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse* Death

Burial

10 Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse* Death

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

HOUSES IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY

and four daughters, one son removing to Monmouth County and the other two to Piscataway Township in Middlesex County.

Matthys Hendrickse^e Smock, otherwise Matthias Smock, born in New Utrecht, married in the Dutch church in New York on Sept. 12, 1701 Elizabeth Stevens, widow. The name of her first husband is unknown. She was baptized in New York on Oct. 11, 1676, daughter of Jan Stephenszen and Lysbeth Lucas. In 1700 Matthias was an officer in the foot company of New Utrecht militia. He sold his farm in New Utrecht and removed about 1718 to Piscataway Township and settled on the Raritan River in New Jersey. He built his house here before he made his will in 1721. In it he named his wife Elizabeth and his children, Hendrick, John, Lucas, Matthias, Jacobus, Elizabeth (bap. 1704 in N. Y. C.), Geertie (died 1738 unmarried), and Mary. Of these children, Hendrick^e was a freeholder of Piscataway in 1726; he died in or before 1754, leaving a widow Antie, daughter Elizabeth, and minor children, Henry, Denys, and Ann; in his will he mentioned his home farm of 130 acres at Bound Brook. The son Lucas^e or Luke lived in Piscataway Township. The son Jacobus^e is possibly the James Smock who died intestate in Hunterdon County in 1772, leaving a widow Margaret.

John^e Smock (1712-1791), who was probably the second son of Matthias, seems to have received his father's homestead on the Raritan River in Piscataway Township. He was surveyor of the highways in 1749 and town clerk in 1767. He married Lea, daughter of Charles Fontine of Somerset, who mentioned his daughter in his will of 1743. They had eight children baptized in the Dutch churches at Raritan and New Brunswick between 1731 and 1757: Lena, John, Jr., Abraham, Jacob, Abraham, Maria, Lea and Jannetie. By their eldest son John, Jr., and his wife Saertie, they had four grandchildren, Maria, Annatie, Matthew and John, baptized between 1760 and 1767. The homestead farm next appears in the possession of Mary Smock, who on March 30, 1848 transferred it to her son Jonathan B. Smock and her son-in-law Martin Nevius. The latter released the south half to Smock whose son built upon it, and Smock released to Nevius the north half, on which stood the old house. As Martin Nevius named one of his children John Smock Nevius, it is probable that his father-in-law was John Smock. There was a John I. Smock who died in 1841, only a few years before Mary, presumably the widow, gave up the farm. There was a John Smock who married Mary Fall in Middlesex between 1795 and 1800. These are very suggestive clues in tracing the gap in ownership of the house in the early nineteenth century.

The next known owner was Martin David Nevius, b. July 13, 1822, living in 1900, son of David Nevius, farmer. On Dec. 14, 1847 he married Deborah Ann Smock, b. March 1822, probably a daughter of the above John and Mary Smock.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Hendrick Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

they were cousins

Birth

25 10 1749

ancestral estate Holmdel

Chr'd

1749

Dutch Freehold - Middletown NJ

Mar.

8 11 1780

Death

25 3 1814

Marlboro NJ

Burial

Places of Residence

home Freehold Twp. (later became Atlantic)

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Rev. War Cap.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

NJ Provincial Ass.

His Father

John Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Covenhoven

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Lane

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Aaron Lane

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Covenhoven

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth	27 9 1781				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 11 1804				
	Elizabeth DuBois	Death	1865				
		Burial					
2	Aaron	Birth	24 7 1783				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 11 1804				
	Sarah Schanck	Death					
		Burial					
3	Elizabeth	Birth	6 9 1785				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 12 1808				
	Peter V. Schanck	Death					
		Burial					
4	Sarah	Birth	24 12 1786				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 3 1807				
	Tunis D. DuBois	Death					
		Burial					
5	Garret	Birth	20 6 1789				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 11 1810				
	Rebecca Wallen	Death					
		Burial					
6	Jane	Birth	10 11 1791				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 12 1809				
	Joseph Vanderveer	Death					
		Burial					
7	Anne	Birth	28 2 1794				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 2 1814				
	John Conover	Death					
		Burial					
8	Hendrick	Birth	22 8 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 12 1816				
	Anne Vanderveer	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Went to
Miami R. Valley
Dayton Ohio
17th cent.

DAR

Vol 86 pg 247
Commander in the
Monmouth, NJ
Regiment of Minute
Men 1779
Engaged in the
Battle of Germantown

Vol. 151 pg 38-39 DAR

Eliz. born 1785 died 1845

daughter of
Rev Benjamin
DuBois
5 children

lg family

daug. Eliza
Jane m/
Jacob Herber

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Conover

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	8	2	1814				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Anne Smock

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	28	2	1794				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Hendrick Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Lane

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Sarah Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William Statesir	Death							
		Burial							
2	Ellen	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Isaac G Smock	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
This form is sold by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Joseph VanDerveer

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	6 12 1809				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Marlborough NJ

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Smock

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 11 1791				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date	Her Father Hendrick Smock Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lane

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Aaron	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sarah Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Jane Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Hendrick Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	8	1797				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	11	12	1816				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence near Deal Monmouth Co NJ

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Hendrick Smock

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Lane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Anne Vanderveer

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Aaron Smock

(MS)

~~Had a farm in German
 up to 1830 Ohio.~~

~~DAR Vol 86 pg 247~~

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	7	1783				
Chr'd							
Mar.	28	11	1804				
Death			1835				
Burial							

Places of Residence	Atlantic Twp Monmouth Co NJ				
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec. WAR 1812.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	Hendrick Smock		Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Lane Lane	

Lived on 7 acre place

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Schanck

(Perfected the
 Smock Peach)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10/4/	1784	1784				<u>middle name</u> <u>Couchman</u>
Chr'd							
Death	8/8/	1825					
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence		
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Garret</u>	Birth	10/21/	1805					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>William Henry</u>	Birth	7/3/	1816					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	11/27/	1857					
		Burial							
3	<u>Daniel Polhemus</u> <u>Henry</u>	Birth	12/9/	1811					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Aaron A.</u>	Birth	7/24/	1821					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1849	<u>Catherine Jayne Whitlock from Matamor</u>			
	<u>Lydia Ann Wolfe</u>	Death	5/29/	1905					
		Burial							
5	<u>John A.</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Jane</u>	Birth	8/16/	1809					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Birth	6/31/	1814					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Sarah Ann</u>	Birth	11/22/	1807					<u>daughter</u> <u>Sarah Elizabeth</u> <u>b 1839</u> <u>m/Peter R. Boice</u> <u>m 1862</u>
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1834				
	<u>Sidney Schanck</u>	Death			1901				
		Burial							
9	<u>Eleanor</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. 8

Husband's Full Name

Lewis M. Smock

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	7	1854				
Chr'd							
Mar.	9	9	1877				
Death	9	4	1937				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Aaron Smock

Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Ann Wolfe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna America Crick

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	4	1857				
Chr'd							
Death	27	5	1931				
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father John Thomas Crick

Mother's Maiden Name Anna Rebecca Robinson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>Arthar Trenton</u>	Birth	23	5	1878	my father has logging pictures of Art in Washington State. Logged on an island off Wash. Then a storm hit and were not heard from			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>ran away</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 <u>Lewis Elvin</u>	Birth	17	3	1880	near Versailles Darke Co Ohio			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	22	11	1881	Horatis Darke Co Ohio			
		Burial							
	3 <u>John Calvin</u>	Birth	23	8	1881				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Elsie</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	* great and parents 4 <u>Alice May</u>	Birth	13	10	1883				one child Chester Carl. He & Nelson below were like brothers.
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Ira Stump</u>	Mar.	13	10	1901				
		Death	17	3	1952	Union City Rand. Co Ind.			
		Burial							
	5 <u>William Elmer</u>	Birth	13	10	1885				1st wife had one child Nelson Carl
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Grace Verona Rife</u>	Mar.				#2 wife ? Stapelton			
		Death		8	1925	#3 " Anna Smith			
		Burial							
	6 <u>Charles Orrville</u>	Birth	17	10	1891				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Goldie Rockhill</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 <u>Robert Franklin</u>	Birth	27	9	1893				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Julie Martin</u>	Mar.							
		Death		9	1973				
		Burial							
	8 <u>Edna Lovenia</u>	Birth	4	9	1897				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Vern Baldwin</u>	Mar.							
		Death	20	10	1975				
		Burial							
	9 <u>Jesse Bertrum</u>	Birth	15	6	1899	retirement yrs in Orlando Fla as of 1980 my grandparents Chester & Thelma Stump still visited			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mary Gray</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

March the 3^d 1719

20

Then John Layton Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A flitt Right down the Right Ear and a Square or half Crop cut out of the upper side of the Left Ear Entred Per Me Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his son William Laton.

Aprill the 6th 1720

#3 - Then Johannes Smock gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: The Topp of the Left Ear Cutt of and a flitt Right down In the fame & his Brand mark for his Horfes is the Letters $\frac{1}{2}$ S on the Near Buttock Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

May the 9th 1720

Then Richard Morris gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz, A half Peny on the upper and another half Peny on the under side of the Near Ear being the Earmark formerly his Father Lewis Morris's. Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk:

May the 11th 1720

Then John Bray Gave in his Ear marck to be Recorded as followeth, viz: the Ear-Mark that was his Fathers, A Crop on the Near Ear, and one half Peny on the Back side of the fame Ear, and two Slitts or Nicks cut Right in on the back Part of the Right Ear, & his Brand Mark is the Letters $\frac{1}{2}$ B on the Left Shoulder. Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r: Town Crk

June the 29th 1720

Then John Taylor Gave In his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A Crop cut off the Top off the Right Ear and a half Peny on the fore side of the fame Ear, Entred Per Me [In another hand.] Recorded to Nathan Bears & his Brand Mark is the Letter T on the Near Buttock—— } Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

March the 14th 1720

1

Then William Brewer Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A Square or half Crop Cut out of the Right Ear backward and another Square or half Crop Cut out of the Left Ear forward Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r T Clrk

1721 May the [sic] Then John Burrows

Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz, A Crop on the Topp of the Right Ear and a flitt in the Cropp being the Mark formerly Benjamin Stout's Entred Per Me

Will^m: Lawrence Jun^r Town Crk

George Smock

b. 27 Nov 1754
Monmouth Co, NJ

d. 5 June 1836
buried Smock Graveyard, Colt's Neck, N.J

m. Sarah Couwenhoven
4 May 1779

2. m. Margaret Van Deventer
27 Nov. 1794

m's parents Jacob Van Deventer

b. 17 Oct 1739 Freehold, Monmouth Co NJ
d. 24 May 1810
m. 2 April 1767

his parents

GGP f Jacob Van Deventer
m Margarett a Field

b. 20 Oct 1709 Middletown
d. 17 Apr 1756 Somerset NJ
m. abt 1738 " "

m's parent wife Sarah Brokaw
b. abt. 1746
d. abt. 1780
m. 2 Apr 1767

GG

George Smock

Put

NJ

NJ 7 Dec 1834

pension no

no

no

w 1 Sarah Conover

w 2 Margaret van Deventer

Hendrick

b NJ 25 Oct 1749

Capt

NJ

d NJ 25 Mar 1814

pension no

no

no

w 1 Sarah Lane

Hendrick

b NJ 7 Nov 1736

ps

NJ

d NJ 14 Jan 1786

no pen

no

no

w Eleanor Van Dorn

John

b NJ 13 Feb 1721

r capt.

NJ

d NJ 26 Feb 1808

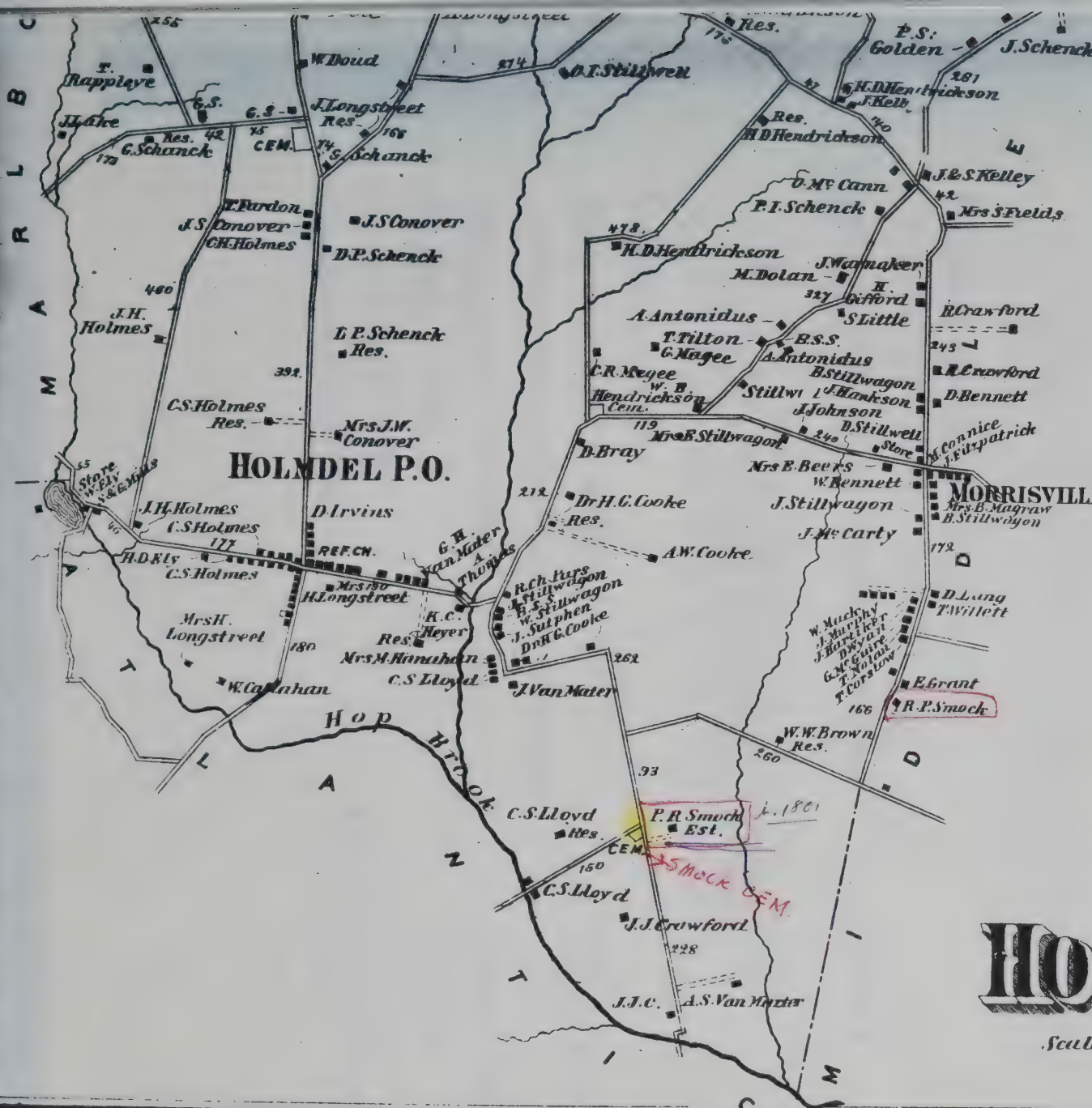
no

na

no

no

w Elizabeth Conover



Holmdel Business Notices

Ackerson Henry E. Farmer
 Brown W. W. Farmer
 Beers John J. Farmer
 Crawford John B. Farmer
 Cooke H. G. Physician and Surgeon
 Ely William. Miller
 Hendrickson H. D. Farmer
 Heyer K. C. Farmer
 Holmes C. S. Farmer
 Hendrickson Wm. H. Farmer
 Hendrickson Garret. Farmer
 Hendrickson Chas. D. Farmer
 Hendrickson W. D. Farmer
 Longstreet Jonathan. Farmer
 Lloyd Chas S. Stock Farm
 Magee H. W. Dry Goods, Hardware, Groceries and Provisions
 Magee William. Union Hotel
 Megee Chas. R. Farmer
 Osborn J. T. Farmer
 Smock M. V. B. Farmer
 Schanck George. Farmer
 Schenck Daniel P. Farmer
 Stillwell O. I. Farmer
 VanMarter A. S. Farmer
 Van M. L. G. H. Farmer

HOLMDEL

Scale 160 Rods to the inch

atlas of Monmouth Co. N. J.
 1873

Historic Cemeteries of Mon. Co. - 9

St. Rosa of Lima; old

Freehold

Sandy Hook; no trace; prior to Revolution

Schenck-Covenhoven B.C. - some reinterments
made in Holmdel Cemetery (ancient)

Holmdel

Rudolph C. Covenhoven, MEMBER OF COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION;
Revolutionary soldiers - Ruliff Covenhoven and
Lt. Carret Schenck

Seventh Day Baptist; ancient; abandoned - 1789

Hurley's Corner

Sherman family; old

Greenville

Shrewsbury Friends; ancient

Shrewsbury Christ Episcopal; ancient

Revolutionary soldiers: James Green, Maj. Gen.; John Redford;
Lewis McKnight; Eli Wheeler, Chaplain; John Hagerty and Mary
Taylor Hagerty

Shrewsbury First Presbyterian - ancient

Revolutionary soldier: John Hart, Pvt.

* Smock family B.C. - ancient; now Charles B.
Reade Farm

Holmdel

Jacob C. Van Artsdalen; Revolutionary soldiers and wives:
Capt. Barnes E. Smock; John R. Smock, Elizabeth Conover w.
of John; Barrents J. Smock; George Smock; Ruliff Smock.
Barnes H. Smock (Col. Barnes J. Smock b. at Logan?)

Southard M. F.; old

Stillwell Family B.C.; abandoned;

Holland Leno,
Holmdel Twp.

Revolutionary soldier; Capt. Morris Shephard

Stout Family B.C. - abandoned

S/Canterville

St. Johns; old R.C.

Allentown

St. Joseph's R.C. old

Pineville

Thompson Family B.C.; old

2 m. E. of Forrinville
Elton

Rev. Graves marked by DAR - 4

*John Rogers

O. Tennent

*John Rus

O. Tennent

Lt. Carrot Schenck

Schenck-Covenhoven BG
Holmdel

Capt. John Schenck

Holmdel

Peter Schenck

"

Isabella Scudder (w. of Nathaniel)

O. Tennent

*Maj. Thomas Seabrook

Fairview

Capt. Morris Shepherd

Stillwell Van. BG
Holland Lane-Holmdel Twp.

* *Capt. Barnes I. Smock
Could this be Capt. Barnes II.
In 1936 Katsman Journal list also b.

Smock Farm - Holmdel

Capt. Bertrams J. Smock

" "

Col. John Smock

" "

George Smock

" "

" " Colt's Neck
(probably Holmdel)

Capt. Hendrick Smock

Brick Chyd. Freehold

Jonathan R. Stout
Hannah, his w.

Allentown Presbyterian
" "

*Messol (Wesley) Stout, Col.

Allentown Presbyterian

*Thomas Taylor
Hannah, w. of Thomas

Freehold Baptist
" "

Thomas Thompson

Old Episcopal Chyd. Freehold

*Abner Thorp(e)

Capt. Matthews' Farm
N. Farms

Holmes Throckmorton

near Freehold

Husband:	John Smock (#)		
Birth	13 Feb 1727	nr Holmdel,,NJ	
Death	26 Feb 1808	nr Holmdel,,NJ	

Wife:	Elizabeth (Conover) Covenhoven		
Birth	18 Mar 1725	,Monmouth Co,NJ	
Marr.	7 May 1747	,Monmouth Co,NJ	John Smock (#)
Death	7 May 1812	nr Holmdel,,NJ	

1.	Hendrick Smock (#)		
Birth	25 Oct 1749	nr Holmdel,,NJ	
Marr.	8 Nov 1780	Oldwich,,NJ	Sarah Lane
Death	25 Mar 1814	Freehold,,NJ	

2.	Elizabeth Smock		
Marr.			Peter Love

3.	Eleanor Smock		
Marr.			Jacob Conover

4.	Catherine Smock		
Marr.			Matthias Lane

5.	Aletta Smock		
Marr.			Elisha Sheppard

Notes for John Smock (#):

SERV:Col NJ
DESC:Sleeper, Frank Pelton
ANC #013666
IN #00216
DESC:Lanning, Charles Dewick
ANC #014313
MA #02013
DESC:Couffer, Ulysses Grant
ANC #017837
PA #00537
DESC:Smock, Daniel Du Bois
ANC #021995
NJ #00870
DESC:Thompson, William I
ANC #025058
NJ #01033
DESC:Thompson, John Bergen
ANC #025063
NJ #01038
DESC:George, Ernest Frederick
ANC #026222
NY #02922
DESC:Lane, Chester H
ANC #028582
NJ #01532
DESC:Forbush, Augustus Du Bois
ANC #031428

CO #00603
DESC:Lane, Franklin Dubois
ANC #036606
AZ #00106
DESC:Brown, Frederick Lane
ANC #037800
NJ #02778
DESC:Silver, Dilworth M
ANC #038206
NY #03985
DESC:Conover, Garrett Ellsworth
ANC #052811
NJ #03788
DESC:Schenck, Charles Plume
ANC #065966
TX #00702
DESC:Boice, William Lane
ANC #072312
NJ #04564
DESC:Boice, Raymond William
ANC #085181
UT #00732
DESC:Smock, Arthur Reseau, Jr
ANC #094464
NJ #05641
DESC:Rupp, Robert Coles
ANC #099612
FL #01600
DESC:Mc Gehee, Richard Conrad
ANC #106043
KS #01042
DESC:Darlington, Herbert Taite
ANC #113834
NY #11065
DESC:Darlington, Mark Voorhees
ANC #113835
NY #11066
SAR #148014
NY #12210
SAR #148015
NY #12211
SAR #148016
NY #12212

Notes for Hendrick Smock (#):

SERV:Capt NJ
DESC:Couffer, Ulysses Grant
ANC #017837
PA #00537
DESC:Mc Gehee, Richard Conrad
ANC #106043
KS #01042

Husband:	Hendrick Smock (#)		
Birth	25 Oct 1749	nr Holmdel,,NJ	
Death	25 Mar 1814	Freehold,,NJ	
Father:	John Smock (#)	Mother:	Elizabeth (Conover) Covenhoven

Wife:	Sarah Lane		
Birth	21 May 1758	Freehold,,NJ	
Marr.	8 Nov 1780	Oldwich,,NJ	Hendrick Smock (#)
Death	25 May 1828	Freehold,,NJ	

1. Hendrick Smock	
Marr.	Anna Vanderveer

2. Aaron Smock			
Birth	24 Jul 1783	Freehold,,NJ	
Marr.	28 Nov 1804	Freehold,,NJ	Sarah C Schanck
Death	27 Aug 1835	Freehold,,NJ	

Notes for Hendrick Smock (#):

SERV:Capt NJ
DESC:Couffer, Ulysses Grant
ANC #017837
PA #00537
DESC:Mc Gehee, Richard Conrad
ANC #106043
KS #01042

(Osborne) Garland, was born February 3, 1897, at Sea Bright, New Jersey, and received his primary education in local schools, completing his course of study at the Long Branch High School. In 1916 he obtained a position in the First National Bank of Sea Bright and remained there until 1919. In that year Mr. Garland established himself in the grocery business, as manager of his father's store, on Ocean avenue. The fact that he is still conducting the business constitutes the most conclusive evidence of his success.

Politically, Mr. Garland is a Republican, but takes no active part in the work of the organization. He can, however, always be counted on to "lend a hand" in any movement having for its object improvement of community conditions.

Mr. Garland married, December 8, 1920, at Sea Bright, Margaret E. Yetman, born at Navesink, New Jersey, December 3, 1902, daughter of Daniel and Annie (Beyer) Yetman.

DR. WILLIAM ROSE—One of the prominent dental practitioners of Red Bank is Dr. Rose, who in addition to carrying along his own individual interests takes a constructive part in various activities of benevolent or progressive nature. Dr. Rose is a son of Harry and Mary (Frey) Rose, his father being a well known furniture dealer of Manasquan. The mother is deceased.

Dr. Rose was born in Detroit, Michigan, January 1, 1872, and received his early education in the public schools of that city. Knowing that he must depend largely upon himself for the preparation for his career, Dr. Rose, as a boy, interested himself in various means of earning money, beginning the selling of newspapers at an early age. During his early years he worked at whatever he could find to do, and coming to New York City attended evening sessions at Cooper Union, being employed during the day. Determining upon the dental profession as his field of future effort, he studied with a prominent practitioner of Asbury Park, then took a post-graduate course at the Chicago Post Graduate School, from which institution he was graduated in the class of 1907. Within the same year he passed the New Jersey State Board of Dental Examiners, and located at Red Bank. Here he became associated with Dr. R. F. Borden, with whom he worked for a period of eighteen months, at the end of which time Dr. Borden retired. Dr. Rose has since carried on the general practice of dentistry alone, with unusual success.

Dr. Rose is on the staff of the Long Branch Hospital Free Clinics, is a member of the Monmouth County Dental Society, and of the State and National Dental associations, serving on the entertainment and dinner committee of the Monmouth County Dental Society in the capacity of chairman. Politically Dr. Rose is a supporter of the Republican party, but is satisfied to take only the interest of the progressive citizen in political affairs. He is broadly active in benevolent work, is a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Association, and gives generously of his means for the carrying on

of many branches of public welfare work. He is a resident of Asbury Park.

WALTER DOUGLAS SMOCK was born on the Thompson farm, located between Red Bank and Holmdel, New Jersey. He is the son of a farmer and doubtless inherited a love of the land. Like many another farmer's son, he gave up country life for a term of years, but in the end the desire to return to the land proved irresistible and, more fortunate than most, he found his way back to the country of his boyhood. He is the owner of a large fruit farm and is a successful grower of apples, grapes, pears, peaches, plums, and cherries. His exhibits of fruit have won many blue ribbons and prizes at fairs and contests and his farm is one of the most attractive in the county. His house is built on high ground and commands an extensive panorama of land and sea and sky. Boats bound for New York may be seen from it as they come up the coast and round the Highlands.

Although Mr. Smock's farm is well worth a visit in Spring, when the fruit trees are in bloom, or indeed, at any other time of the year, it has had particular attention drawn to it by reason of the fact that it exhibits a peculiar geological formation, consisting of numerous deposits of iron ore in the shape of irregular cylinders. Scientists from Columbia University and the museums of New York and elsewhere have visited Mr. Smock's farm to examine these deposits.

Mr. Smock was born on December 22, 1854, the son of Peter Schenck and Emily (McLean) Smock. His great-grandfather, John Smock, was one of the original settlers (Dutch) of Monmouth county. Mr. Smock was educated at Leedsville and Red Bank. His first business venture was in the dry goods field in New York. From this he turned to the express business, but only for a short time. He believed he could become a successful fruit grower and he had the courage to buy a farm and try his luck. His present success is the result of that decision. Mr. Smock is an active member of the Presbyterian church.

Mr. Smock married Hannah Wood, a daughter of William and Emmaline (White) Wood, of Eatontown township. They have three children: Walter Douglas, Jr., who is a machinist and lives at home; Douglas, a veteran of the World War, who is at present employed as a foreman at J. T. Lovett's nursery; and Annabel, who is the wife of Frank Von Dazell.

K. HERMAN STOYE—No man who holds the office of justice of the peace stands in need of an introduction to his fellow-citizens and this is true of Mr. Stoye in a two-fold sense, for, in addition to filling the office, he discharges its duties in a manner which commends him to the entire community. He has been for twenty-four years a resident of Eatontown, New Jersey, and is a figure of prominence in Masonic circles.

K. Herman Stoye was born August 30, 1860, in

- SMITH, THOMAS. First Regiment, Monmouth; also State troops; also Continental Army.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Burlington.
- SMITH, THOMAS. Third Battalion, Gloucester; also Colonel Somers' battalion, State troops.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Captain Morgan's company, Second Regiment, Middlesex.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. First Regiment, Monmouth; also State troops; also Continental Army.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Morris.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, (1). Third Battalion, Gloucester; also Colonel Somers' battalion, State troops.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, (2). Third Battalion, Gloucester; also Colonel Somers' battalion, State troops.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Somerset.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Burlington.
- SMITH, WILLIAM. Captain Squire's company, Second Regiment, Essex; also Continental Army.
- SMITH, ZENOS. Second Battalion, Gloucester; also State troops; also Continental Army.
- SMITH. ———. Died.
- SMOCK. ABRAM. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
- SMOCK, CORNELIUS. Monmouth.
- SMOCK, GEORGE. Monmouth.
- SMOCK, HENDRICK. Middlesex.
- SMOCK, JOHN. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
- SMOCK, JOSIAH. Third Regiment, Middlesex; also State troops; also Continental Army.
- SMOCK, MATTHIAS. Hunterdon.
- SMOCK, ROBERT. Middlesex.
- SMYLEY, ROBERT. Somerset.
- SMYTH, JOHN. Captain Abraham Speer's company, Second Regiment, Essex; also State troops; also Continental Army.
- SMYTH, JOSEPH. Hunterdon.
- SNAILBAKER, DANIEL. Third Battalion, Gloucester; also Colonel Somers' battalion, State troops.
- SNAILBAKER, PHILIP. Third Battalion, Gloucester; also Colonel Somers' battalion, State troops.

- SNAP, GEORGE. Middlesex.
- SNEDEKER, CORNELIUS. Middlesex.
- SNEDEKER, GARRET. Middlesex.
- SNEDEKER, ISAAC. Middlesex.
- SNEDEKER, JACOB. Middlesex.
- SNEDEKER, JAMES. Middlesex.
- SNEDEKER, JAMES. Hunterdon.
- SNEDEKER, JOHN. Middlesex.
- SNEIDER, CHRIS. Monmouth; also Continental Army.
- SNEIDER, JOHN. Monmouth.
- SNELBACKER, GEORGE. Second Battalion, Gloucester; also Continental Army.
- SNELL, DAVID. Third Battalion, Gloucester.
- SNELLY, ROBERT. Third Battalion, Gloucester; also Colonel Somers' battalion, State troops.
- SNIDER, HENRY. Captain Maxwell's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon.
- SNOOK, HENRY. Sussex.
- SNOWDEN, JOHN. Captain Duryea's company, First Battalion, Somerset.
- SNOWDEN, WILLIAM. Monmouth.
- SNYDER, HENRY. Captain Bray's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon; also State troops.
- SNYDER, HENRY. Sussex.
- SNYDER, JACOB. Sussex.
- SNYDER, WILLIAM. Captain Growendyck's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon.
- SOCKWELL, JONADAB.
- SODEN, JOHN. Middlesex.
- SODEN, THOMAS. Middlesex.
- SOEY, JOSEPH. Gloucester.
- SOEY, NICHOLAS. Gloucester.
- SOEY, SAMUEL. Gloucester.
- SOFIELD, JOSEPH.
- SOLEN, (or SOLM), JOHN. Captain Waglum's company, Second Regiment, Middlesex; also State troops; also Continental Army.
- SOLLEY, NATHAN. Second Battalion, Salem; also State troops; also Continental Army.

the active work of the estate to his son who has an equal interest in the property.

John Webster Willey, son of John Henry and Syndonia (Webster) Willey, was born January 17, 1868, in Raritan township, and there received his education. He has always lived on the homestead, becoming, as he grew to manhood, his father's assistant, and now having full charge of the whole estate. Notwithstanding the engrossing demands of Mr. Willey's agricultural interests he is never unmindful of his duties as a citizen and has taken an active share in the work of the Democratic party. He affiliates with the Royal Arcanum.

Mr. Willey married, January 12, 1892, Mary Eliza Murphy, born at Hazlet, New Jersey, daughter of Spofford and Mary Murphy, and they are the parents of three sons: John Jay, born April 16, 1893, enlisted, during the World War, in the Volunteer Cavalry of Red Bank, New Jersey, and was stationed at Camp McLean, Alabama, before going to France, where he served in a remount station; Walter Burnham, born January 19, 1900; Harry Spofford, born August 16, 1902. All three were born in Holmdel township.

John Webster Willey is the son and grandson of men to whom Monmouth county owes much for their share in the upbuilding of her agricultural interests, and he himself worthily holds his place in the line, ably discharging his great responsibilities and daily proving his fidelity to the important trust committed to his keeping.

JAMES BRANEY—The old John Smock farm in Atlantic township, Monmouth county, New Jersey, one of the oldest cultivated tracts of land in the township, has, since 1915, been the property and home of James Braney, a farmer and resident of Marlboro township, Monmouth county, his birthplace. The Smock farm had been handed down from father to son for many generations, but the present tenant, James Braney, is the first of his line born in Monmouth county, his parents, Patrick B. and Bridget (Murphy) Braney, both of Irish birth. Patrick B. Braney was born in County Cork, Ireland, and there spent the years of his youth and early manhood, finally coming to the United States, where he found a home in Marlboro township, Monmouth county, New Jersey, and there, in a modest way, conducted farming operations.

James Braney was born in Marlboro township, Monmouth county, New Jersey, April 30, 1866, and there was educated in the public schools. After school years he became his father's farm assistant, and later farmed in Marlboro township for his own account with marked success, continuing until 1915, when he moved to Atlantic township, in the same county, and located on his present property—the old John Smock homestead. The farm is in the Van Hook section of the township, and under the present tenant has been greatly improved in both appearance and fertility. Mr. Braney is a good farmer, energetic and progressive, and one who has always made farming a profitable business. He is

a member of the Farmers' Co-operative Association of Monmouth county, and is highly regarded by his many friends in Marlboro and Atlantic townships. In politics he is independent, voting for men and principles rather than party.

Mr. Braney married, in Freehold, New Jersey, in February, 1881, Delia O'Hara, daughter of John and Kate O'Hara. Mr. and Mrs. Braney are the parents of five children: Ira James, Floyd Francis, Nellie T., Marion V., and Rita I.

ROBERT SHERRARD, now a prosperous farmer of Clarksburg, Monmouth county, New Jersey, was born in the North of Ireland, May 2, 1864, and there spent the first sixteen years of his life, obtaining an education and assisting his parents, James and Susan (Anderson) Sherrard, both of whom have long since been "gathered to their fathers." In 1880 Robert Sherrard left Ireland and came to America, first settling in Canada.

Later he came to the United States, locating on Long Island; thence to Freehold, New Jersey, coming in 1918 to Clarksburg, where he purchased a farm of two hundred and eighty-six acres, well improved and fertile. There he has since continued, a prosperous modern Monmouth farmer. He is a man of energy, a good farmer, and well-liked in his neighborhood. Mr. Sherrard is a member of the Freehold Presbyterian Church, and a Republican in politics.

He married in Allentown, Monmouth county, New Jersey, February 26, 1919, Susan H. Robins, of Allentown, daughter of George Henry and Emily (Polkimus) Robins.

GEORGE MASSON is a native of Scotland, having been born at Aberdeen on October 27, 1881. He is a son of John and Jane (McKey) Masson. Mr. Masson's father, who is now dead, was a gardener, and it is not strange that Mr. Masson should have decided to follow in his footsteps by becoming a gardener also.

Mr. Masson received his education in the public schools of Scotland. After completing his preliminary studies, he entered the service of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Edinburgh, where he spent two years studying the art of gardening. In 1903, when he felt that he was fully qualified as a gardener, he decided to leave Scotland and come to the United States. Upon his arrival here he obtained a position as assistant gardener on an estate at Fairfield, Connecticut. This position he held for a year and a half. At the end of that period he was offered a similar position on an estate at Elberon, New Jersey. He spent four and a half years at Elberon, and then moved to Oakhurst, where for the past twelve years he has held the post of superintendent on one of the finest estates in Monmouth county.

Mr. Masson is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Long Branch, New Jersey. In politics, he is a Republican. He serves on the Board of Education of Oakhurst, and is a charter member

(1786) n.g.

Smock Farm burial grounds - One of 3 cemeteries on Cross Brothers Farms at junction of Schoepville, Vandenburg, & Holmdel roads. West side of a road beginning at joints, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Holmdel Village and about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Holmdel - Red Bank road - alongside road at intersection.

Rev. War Soldiers graves by D.A.R., also published in Matawan Journal - 1938.

Capt. Barnes I or H. Smock
Capt. Barrents J. Smock
Col. John Smock
George Smock (colts neck) probably Holmdel ??
Capt. Hendrick Smock - Brick Chyd. Broderick

buried Smock Farm
←

Smock Family Burial Grounds - ancient; now Charles B. Reade Farm - Holmdel.

Buried there:

Jacob C. Van Artsdalen; Rev. War Soldiers and wives
Capt. Barnes I or J. Smock, John R. Smock, Elizabeth Conover (wife)
Barrents J. Smock; George Smock; Relief Smock;
Barnes H. Smock (Col. Barnes J. Smock buried at Logan?)

1986 N.J.

Smock Cem. - south east of Haledel, N.J. at Longbridge Road

Willowbrook Road - (537-34)

33 stones still here.

☐ ☐ ☐ ^{anne} ☐ ☐ ☐ Van Arsdale

George (?)
Anne Smock - dau. / George & Sarah Smock
d. June 9, 1799 - age 8 yrs. 9 mo.
b. 1790

Sarah Smock wife / George Smock b. 1754
d. 1755
d. Mar. 30, 1794 - age 38 yrs.

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
John	Eliza	Rhoda	Mary	Rudolf
1808	1812	dau.	Van Arsdale	Smock
		John +		
		Eliza		
		Smock		
		1865		
		87 yrs.		
		d. Apr. 10, 1825		
		3 wks 6 days old		

Garrett (?) Barent Smock

Lydia L. Schenck

Barnes Smock - d. Dec. 4, 1818 - 53 yrs. 11 mo. 28 days.

(?) Peter Smock

Smith, William B.	854	Snyder, John	854
Smith, Zenas	287	Snyder, Peter	288
Smith, Zenos	760	Snyder, William	761
Smock, Abram	760	Sockwell, Jonadab	761
Smock, Barnes	410	Soden, John	761
Smock, Barnes J.	411	Soden, Joshua	288
Smock, Cornelius	760	Soden, Thomas	761
<u>Smock, George</u>	760	Soey, Joseph	761
Smock, Hendrick	411, 760	Soey, Nicholas	761
Smock, Henry	432	Soey, Samuel	761
<u>Smock, John</u>	344, 355, 760, 833	Sofield, Joseph	761
Smock, Josiah	287, 760	Solen (or Solm), John	288, 761
Smock, Matthias	760	Solley, Nathan	288, 761
Smock, Robert	760	Solm, see Solen	
Smock, Rynear	411	Solomon, John	288
Smyley, Robert	760	Solomon, John	(3) 762
Smyth, Eleazer	440	Solomon, Ludley	762
Smythe, Elias	446	Solomon, Nathaniel	432
Smyth, John	287, 760	Solovan, Joshua	483
Smyth, Joseph	760	Solsbury, John	288
Snailbaker, Daniel	760	Solter, Thomas	762
Snailbaker, Philip	760	Somers, see Summers	
Snalbacker, Daniel	288	Somers, James	411
Snap, George	761	Somers, John	411
Snedeker, Cornelius	761	Somers, Richard	342, 355
Snedeker, Garret	761	Sommers, David	762
Sndedker, Isaac	761	Sommers, Enoch	762
Snedeker, Jacob	761	Sommers, Isaac	762
Snedeker, James	(2) 761	Sommers, John	288, 762
Snedeker, John	761	Sommers, Richard	762
Sneethen, Stephen	288	Sommers, Thomas	762
Sneider, Chris	761	Soper, Benjamin	762
Sneider, Christian	288	Soper, Jonathan	762
Sneider, John	761	Soper, Joseph	762
Sneider, Martin	288	Soper, Reuben	762
Snelbacker, George	288, 761	Soper, Richard	288, 762
Snell, David	761	Soper, Thomas	288, 762
Snell, Henry	481	Sork, Michael	(2) 288
Snell, Robert	411, 871	Sorter, Peter	762
Snell, Samuel	411, 872	Sorton, Jacob	762
Snelly, Robert	761	Sortore, Henry	762
Snider, Henry	288, 761	Sortore, Jacob	762
Snook, Henry	761	Sortore, Thomas	471
Snook, Philip	411	Soulard, Benjamin	762
Snook, William	411	South, Benjamin	762, 867
Snooks, Peter	460	South, Elijah	762, 867
Snowden, John	761	South, Isaac	762
Snowden, Jonathan	30, 50, (2) 51, 58, 93	South, Michael	762
Snowden, William	411, 761	South, Samuel	762
Snyder, Henry	(2) 761	South, William	762, 867
Snyder, Jacob	761	Southard, Abraham	288
		Southard, Henry	484, 854, 867

*Index to Stryker's New Jersey Rev. War Soldiers
pub. in 1965*

Aaron Smock buried at Van Wert, Ohio ²² (22 children)
m. Eleanor Farley - ~~1833~~

1880 census - Stark Co. Ohio (Palatine)

Noah Stevens 53
Rebecca Hanna - 31
Mary L - 12
Laura - 10
David H - 8
Clara B - 6
Lewis E - 4
Maggie V - 2

Warren Co, Ohio
School

Junia Schenck
f. in Warren
Co. Ohio Jan 14,
1818 - m.

Ann Barkalow
in Montgomery Co
Ohio 1832 -
moved to Indiana
in 1851

children.

Benjamin f. 1840

Anna m. f. 1843

George f. 1850 ⁽¹⁸⁷⁷⁾
died 1951

John Smock - b. 1839 - m. Oct 20, 1859 in Stark Co. Ohio
Elizabeth Oswald

2. Aaron Smock - f. 1847 Stark Co. Ohio

3. Rebecca Hanna - f. 1850 m. Noah Stevens
1880 census - 31 yrs - 53 yrs.

Mary L - 12
Laura - 10
David H - 8

Clara B - 6
Lewis E - 4
Maggie V - 2

1870 census
Lydia with daughter

George Smock - 1812 - m. - Penn, Ohio

[RESULTS LIST](#) | [NOTEBOOK](#) | [SEARCH HISTORY](#) | [LEARNING CENTER](#) | [HELP](#)HERITAGEQUEST[®] ONLINE[CENSUS](#)[BOOKS](#)[PERSI[™]](#)[FREEDMAN'S](#)[REV WAR](#)[SERIAL SET](#)[Search](#)[Browse](#)

? [Why didn't I find someone in the Census?](#)

Census Results

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname ▼

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	ABRAHAM					PA	FAYETTE	WASHINGTON TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	BARNET					PA	FAYETTE	WASHINGTON TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	CHARLES					PA	WESTMORELAND	FAIRFIELD TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	CORNELIUS					PA	FAYETTE	WASHINGTON TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	DANIEL					PA	WESTMORELAND	ROSTRAVER TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JACOB					PA	LANCASTER	WARWICK TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JOHN					PA	BUCKS	NO TWP LISTED	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JOHN					PA	NORTHAMPTON	UPPER MT BETHEL TW	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JOHN					PA	YORK	BERWICK, CUMBERLAN	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	LEONARD					PA	FAYETTE	WASHINGTON TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	LEONARD					PA	WESTMORELAND	ROSTRAVER TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	MARGARET					PA	FAYETTE	WASHINGTON TWP	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	PETTER					PA	YORK	YORK BORO	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	ROBERT					PA	PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	ROBERT SHOPK					PA	PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	1790

Page 1 of 1 [[Jump to top of page](#)]

[RESULTS LIST](#) | [NOTEBOOK](#) | [SEARCH HISTORY](#) | [LEARNING CENTER](#) | [HELP](#)

HERITAGE

ONLINE

CENSUS

BOOKS

PERSI**

FREEDMAN'S

REV WAR

SERIAL SET

Search

Browse

? [Why didn't I find someone in the Census?](#)

Census Results

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname ▼

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JOHN					MD	WORCESTER	NO TWP LISTED	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	LEVI					MD	WORCESTER	NO TWP LISTED	1790
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	RHODA					MD	WORCESTER	NO TWP LISTED	1790

Page 1 of 1 [[Jump to top of page](#)]

Copyright © 1999-2014 ProQuest LLC. All rights reserved. [Terms and Conditions](#). v16.00



[RESULTS LIST](#) | [NOTEBOOK](#) | [SEARCH HISTORY](#) | [LEARNING CENTER](#) | [HELP](#)

HERITAGE

ONLINE

CENSUS

BOOKS

PERSI®

FREEDMAN'S

REV WAR

SERIAL SET

Search

Browse

? [Why didn't I find someone in the Census?](#)

Census Results

Use check boxes below to add items to **Notebook**.

Click on a surname to view the census image.

Sort By: Surname ▼

Page 1 of 1

	Surname	Given Name	Age	Sex	Race	Birthplace	State	County	Location	Year
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	ELIZABETH					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	ELIZABETH					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	HENRY					MD	WORCESTER	MATTAPONY HUNDRED	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	HENRY					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	HENRY					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	HOLLAND					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JOHN					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JOHN					NY	CAYUGA	OVID	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	JOHN					PA	BUCKS	NEWTOWN TWP	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	LEONARD					PA	CRAWFORD	MEAD TWP	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	LEVI					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	MATHIAS					NY	MONTGOMERY	JOHNSTOWN	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	ROBERT					MD	BALTIMORE	BALTIMORE CITY	1800
<input type="checkbox"/>	SMOCK	ZEDEDIAH					MD	WORCESTER	BOCKATONORTON	1800

Page 1 of 1 [[Jump to top of page](#)]

FROGTOWN

Traditionally called "Frogtown", the name is reminiscent of pleasant summer evenings when one could hear the loud croaking of the many bullfrogs in the old swampy mill pond bed.

In more recent years, county residents come to Cross Farm in September to participate in the "Frogtown Frolics", which is a day of pet shows and fun, and of course frog jumping contests. The annual Holmdel County Fair is also held here in the fall; judges award ribbons for livestock, canning, baked goods, and needlecrafts.

(55) The old Van Mater Mill, built in 1778 and destroyed by fire on March 20, 1860, was located on Ramanessin Brook near the present bridge on East Main Street. Near the end of the 1800s, the Van Mater Mill house, situated at one time beside the mill, was moved across the road to its present site and is now the residence of Mrs. Frances Landgraft.

(56) On Old Mill Road, originally called Frogtown Road, is the charming two-story colonial home, circa 1820, of Marion and Chief-of-Police Bruce Phillips. A deed dated October 9, 1716, shows the transfer of this tract of land from John Stout (son of Peter Stout, and grandson of Penelope and Richard Stout) to Obadiah Holmes.

#326
(57) The Smock residence on Longbridge Road was the home of Barnes J. Smock, a captain in the New Jersey State Militia. During the Revolutionary War, his residence was the center of the "Hornets' Nest". Military lookouts used cannon fire to alert the farmers for miles around that the British raiding parties had landed at Sandy Hook. Since Holmdel was along the supply route for interior battles, there was much plundering



(56) The Phillips Residence

by the Loyalists. The farmers protected their livestock and stores by firing at the retreating soldiers from behind trees, wagons, and barns. The British reportedly said it was like being stung by "hornets". The Holmdel High School athletic teams have been named after these gallant fighting men.

(58) The old Smock Cemetery is opposite the Barnes J. Smock house on Longbridge Road. The oldest decipherable tombstone in the cemetery reads: "Sarah, wife of George Smock, died Mch. 30, 1794, aged 39, 11. 6".

(59) Around 1861, the world champion trotter "Flora Temple" was wintered at the C. S. Lloyd farm which was located on Willowbrook Road. This bobtail nag was reputed to be the horse referred to in the

(59) "Flora Temple" — Courtesy of Mrs. Jay Dunn



PRE-REVOLUTIONARY SENTIMENTS

During the pre-Revolutionary days, the residents of Middletown, as did many other colonists, felt increasing resentment over the severe restrictions England was imposing on their fundamental rights and liberties. On June 6, 1774, the citizens of Freehold held the first of many large and spirited public meetings throughout the province of New Jersey to remonstrate against the tyrannical acts of Great Britain.

At first, many of Middletown's colonists were not in sympathy with the rebellion and publicly proclaimed their faithful allegiance to the British throne. Others were torn between loyalty to their mother country and independence. But in the end, their feelings of patriotism proved stronger, and when the call came from the Second Continental Congress in Philadelphia during July, 1776, "for all able bodied men to bear arms in the cause of freedom", the Middletown residents were prompt to respond.

THE WAR BEGINS

During the Revolutionary War, the eastern shores of Middletown were especially vulnerable to the ravages of British invasions from warships standing offshore from Sandy Hook. British foraging parties sailing from Staten Island raided farms as far inland as Holmdel for fresh provisions.

A news item which appeared in the *New Jersey Gazette*, June 27, 1781, described one such incursion of British troops into Middletown: "They arrived at Pleasant Valley about 11 A.M. The militia by this time were beginning to collect and a pretty severe skirmishing was kept up the remainder of the day". The British retreated for the night to "Garret's Hill". The next day they regrouped and advanced, taking with them forty cattle and sixty sheep. They burned dwellings, and wounded or killed several townsfolk. The Middletown minutemen were by now well organized with reinforcements from neighboring townships. The enemy hastily retreated to their ships anchored at Sandy Hook Bay.

Although there were no major battles fought in old Middletown, the Holmdel area was often caught in the crossfire between spirited patriots and British troops who frequently plundered as they retreated. The people of old Middletown were harassed continually by organized bands of "Tory Refugees" and occasionally by another group of desperadoes called the "Monmouth Pine Robbers". These attacking marauders frequently raided, looted and burned dwelling houses, and brutally molested or killed the inhabitants. Such notorious pirates as Captain Kidd and Blackbeard often ventured inland through Holmdel looking for livestock to provision their vessels.

The Tories (or Loyalists) took refuge in a settlement at Sandy Hook

called "Refugee's Town", which was well guarded by British cannon. Both Middletown and Shrewsbury were known as "hot beds of Tories"; many of these Loyalists came from Long Island.

THE HORNETS' NEST

A rallying point for the Middletown militia existed near the residence of Captain Barnes J. Smock, just north of Hop Brook in Holmdel. This region, located in the "very heart of Monmouth County, where the most zealous patriots lived", was known among the Tories and British Royalists as the "Hornets' Nest". The "stings" from the patriots meant frequent death to the raiders because the "Hornets" were fighting for both their liberty, and the protection of their families and the farms they toiled so hard to build.

The farmer minutemen, armed with muskets, powder horns, and bullet pouches, and often barefooted, were roused by the "thunder" of a four-pound signal gun. The report of this cannon could be heard as far away as Pleasant Valley and Old Brick Church in Marlboro.

On June 1, 1780, a surprise attack was made upon Captain Smock by Colonel Tye (a renegade mulatto and runaway slave) and his motley company of about twenty blacks and whites. They "spiked up" (disabled) the iron four-pounder at Smock's residence and carried off both the Captain and Gilbert Van Mater to deliver them as prisoners to the British in Sandy Hook. They also took two of Captain Barnes' best artillery horses.

THE WAR COMES TO AN END

The surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781 clearly decided the question of American independence, but England dragged the war on for months before finally negotiating peace.

The conclusion of the war ended a highly tumultuous era. The persevering men and women of Holmdel valley fought long and hard for an independence which was eventually theirs. Many sons and husbands did not come home from the front lines; many wives and children did not escape the sad ravages of war. But those who did survive, reclaimed with renewed vigor and pride, the farmland laid waste by the enemy invasion. In the years that followed "the founding of a new nation", Holmdel prospered.

Peg McEowen
July, 1976

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

The National Society

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Arizona Territory

"Supplemental application" City, Phoenix

Name of Chapter, Maricopa

National Number, 48282

Chapter Number, 36

(Miss or Mrs.) Harriet V.D. Vickers

Wife of Dr. George W. Vickers

Address Phoenix Arizona Territory

DESCENDANT OF

Capt. Hendrick Smock

Application examined and approved March 30, 1905

Elizabeth Hendrick
Chapter Regent.

Grace Davidson
Chapter Secretary.

Harriet Crane Thomas
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved May 17, 1905

Phaen W. Jamison
Registrar General.

Original application
Accepted by the National Board of Management October 5, 1904

Mary Desha
Recording Secretary General.

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General April, 1905

Fees paid to Treasurer General April, 1905

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and desires to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked "Supplemental application," and numbered like the original, should be made in each case. Applications must be made in duplicate, and should be sworn to before an officer authorized to administer an oath and having a seal.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Mrs Harriet W. D. Vickers being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Capt Hendrick Smock who was born in New Holm del Nj on the 25 day of Oct, 1749 and died in Nj buried at Buck Church on the 25 day of March, 1814 and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in the Town of Carlisle County of Warren State of Ohio

I am the daughter of Tunis G. V. DuBois and Elizabeth Smock, his (first or) wife; the said Elizabeth Smock was the daughter of Aaron Smock and Sarah C. Schenck, his (first or) wife; the said Aaron Smock was the son of Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his (first or) wife; the said Hendrick Smock was the son of Col John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his (first or) wife; the said Col John Smock was the son of Hendrick Smock and Mary Schenck, his (first or) wife; the said Hendrick Smock was the son of Johannis Smock and Catharine Baents, his (first or) wife; and he, the said Capt Hendrick Smock is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Capt minute men Capt 1 Regiment Monmouth Capt comp det Monmouth

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Signature of applicant.

Elyaseth Vickers
Chapter Regent.
Hemette H. Talbot
State Regent

Mrs Harriet W. D. Vickers
Residence. 446 Washington St East
Phoenix
Arizona T

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record. Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

My Great grand father
Hendrick Smock son of Col John
Smock served in the American
Revolution. Captain minute men
Oct-12-1775. Captain 1st Regiment
of Monmouth 1777.
Captain company of artillery
of Monmouth 1780.

Ref "Strikers Register of the
Revolutionary war
Page 344 and 355"

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

(Signature of Applicant) *Mrs Harriet V. Vickers*

Ref Strykers Register of the
Revolutionary war page 344 & 355
Capt Hendrick Smock
See Nat. M. 24104.

NATIONAL NUMBER 48283 CHAPTER NO. 36

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the

American Revolution,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State *Arizona Territory*

City *Phoenix*

Name of Chapter *Maricopa*

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

OF

[The blanks below must not be filled by applicant.]

A DESCENDANT OF

Application filed

Approved by Registrar

Elected and papers signed

Sent to Registrar General

Accepted by the National Board of Manage-

ment

Certificate of membership issued by Registrar

General

Notified

Resigned

Deceased

The following form of acknowledgment is recommended :

Deponent further says that the said *Capt Hendrick Smock* (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

(Signature of deponent)

Phoenix, Maricopa County,

Mrs Harriet D. Vickers

Arizona this *30th*

Phoenix

day of *March* A. D. *1905*

Maricopa Co

F. S. Lane
Notary public

Arizona

My Commission expires April 15, 1906.



Dropped for non-payment of dues, 6-1-1911

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

The National Society

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Rhode Island

City, Westerly

Name of Chapter, Chloe Green Ward

Chapter Number, _____

National Number, 50609

(Miss or Mrs.) Fulda Jovic [Hoxsie]

Wife of Bismarck Jovic

Address Westerly Rhode Island

Col. John Smock
Capt. Hendrick Smock
DESCENDANT OF

Application examined and approved Dec 28, 190 7

Harriet S. Langdon
Chapter Regent.

Mary B. Burdick
Chapter Secretary.

H. Louise Ayers
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved Feb. 1st, 190 5

Augusta O. Geer
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management February 7, 190 5

Anna H. Fuller
Recording Secretary General.

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General Jan. 3, 190 6

Fees paid to Treasurer General Jan 3, 190 5

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and desires to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked "Supplemental application," and numbered like the original, should be made in each case. Applications must be made in duplicate, and should be sworn to before an officer authorized to administer an oath and having a seal.

AUG 15 1890

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Huldah Hopsie being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

Col. John Smock
who was born in _____ on the 13th day of Feb., 1727
and died in _____ on the 26th day of Feb., 1808
and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in the Township of Manalapan County of Monmouth
State of New Jersey

I am the daughter of John Chester Van Doren and
Mary H. Van der Veer his (first or _____) wife;
the said Mary H. Van der Veer was the daughter of
Thomas W. Van der Veer and Margaret D. Smock, his (first or _____) wife;
the said Margaret D. Smock was the daughter of
John H. Smock and Elizabeth Du Bois, his (first or _____) wife;
the said John H. Smock was the son of
Capt. Hendrick Smock and Sarah Laure, his (first or _____) wife;
the said Capt. Hendrick Smock was the son - b. Oct. 25, 1749 - of
Col. John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his (first or _____) wife;
the said _____ was the _____ of

_____ and _____, his (first or _____) wife;
and he, the said Col. John Smock + Capt. Hendrick Smock is the ancestor who assisted in
establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Col. + Capt. in the
Revolutionary Army Maj. + Lt. Col.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Signature of applicant.

Huldah Hopsie
Residence. Westbury
Rhode Island

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record. Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John Smock Captain 1st Reg. Monmouth Co.
New Jersey 1777. Major do. Lieut-Col do. March
27th 1778. Prisoner of war September 1780. Col. do.
(See Stryker's page 355)

Hendrick Smock Captain of Minute Men
Monmouth Co. October 12th 1775. Capt. 1st
Monmouth Co. Reg. 1777. Capt of Monmouth
Artillery.
(See Stryker's page 411. also D.A.R.N. National
number 1079)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

(Signature of Applicant)

Huldah Hopsie

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the foregoing statement:

Officers and Men of New Jersey in the
Revolutionary War, by William S. Higgin
Pat. No. 24104. 1871.

NATIONAL NUMBER _____ CHAPTER NO. _____
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the
American Revolution,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
State _____
City _____
Name of Chapter _____
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
OF
[The blanks below must not be filled by applicant.]
A DESCENDANT OF
Application filed _____
Approved by Registrar _____
Elected and papers signed _____
Sent to Registrar General _____
Accepted by the National Board of Manage-
ment _____ Feb. 7, 1906-
Certificate of membership issued by Registrar
General _____ May 1905-
Notified _____ Feb. 16 & 1905-
Resigned _____
Deceased _____

The following form of acknowledgment is recommended:

Deponent further says that the said _____ (name of ancestor
from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the
statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____ (Signature of deponent) _____

_____ this _____

day of _____ A. D. _____



809

Supplemental 1
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

The National Society

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, Colorado

City, Pueblo

Name of Chapter, Pueblo Chapter

National Number, 63399

Chapter Number, _____

(Miss or Mrs.) Mrs. Hannah Schenk Forbush

Wife of Silas Augustus Forbush Jr

Address 109 W. Adams Ave

DESCENDANT OF

Colonel John Smock

Application examined and approved June 6, 1907

Mabel Babcock Bullen

Chapter Regent.

Sophia Holmes Adams

Chapter Secretary.

Helen Marie Sproat

Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved Nov. 26, 1907

Bell Merrill Dyer

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management December 4, 1907

Recording Secretary General.

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General OCT 28 1907, 1907

Fees paid to Treasurer General Oct. 24, 1907

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and desires to take advantage thereof, separate applications to be marked "Supplemental application," and numbered like the original, should be made in each case. Applications must be made in duplicate, and should be sworn to before an officer authorized to administer an oath and having a seal

Supplemental APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP. /

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Hannah Schenck Forbush being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from
Colonel John Smock
who was born in Holmdel N. Jersey on the 13th day of February, 1727
and died in Holmdel New Jersey on the 28th day of February, 1808
and who served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in the town of Franklin County of Warren
State of Ohio.

I am the daughter of Isaac Plume Schenck and
Catherine DuBois Schenck, his (first or 2nd) wife;
the said Catherine DuBois was the daughter of
Daniel DuBois 2/23/1775 and Elisabeth Conover, his (first or) wife;
the said Elisabeth Conover (Kovenhoven) was the daughter of
Jacob Conover and Eleanor Smock, his (first or) wife;
the said Eleanor Smock 6/10/28/1756 at Holmdel, N. J. was the daughter of
Colonel John Smock and Elisabeth Kovenhoven, his (first or) wife;
the said _____ was the _____ of
_____ and _____, his (first or) wife;
the said _____ was the _____ of
_____ and _____, his (first or) wife;

and he, the said Colonel John Smock is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain in the First Regiment at Monmouth in 1777, & did gallant service at a time when the country needed brave men.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society.

Mabel Babcock Bullen

Signature of applicant.

Hannah Schenck Forbush
Residence.

Pueblo, Colorado
109, W. Adams Ave

information furnished by applicants
P.M.D.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *Provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority upon which you found your record. Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records, the applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John Smock was Captain, First Regiment Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, 1777; Major, First Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Scudder; Lieutenant Colonel, First Regiment, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Colonel Asher Holmes March 27, 1778; taken prisoner, near Middletown Point, New Jersey May 27, 1778; and confined as prisoner of war on Long Island, New York; Exchanged; Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel Asher Holmes' Battalion, New Jersey State Troops, June 7, 1780; Colonel, First Regiment, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, - during the Revolutionary War.

Copied from the records of the Office of Adjutant General, Trenton New Jersey, May 15, 1965, and signed by

R. Heber Breintnall, Adjutant General

(Signature of Applicant)

Rannah Schenck Forbush

812

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the foregoing statement:

Adjutant General's Office Canton New Jersey
May 15. 1905

See Nat. No. 26194 Supplemental

NATIONAL NUMBER _____ CHAPTER NO. _____
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the
American Revolution,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
State Colorado
City Pueblo
Name of Chapter Pueblo Chapter
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
OF
[The blanks below must not be filled by applicant.]
A DESCENDANT OF
Application filed _____
Approved by Registrar Oct 22. 1907
Elected and papers signed Elected
Sent to Registrar General _____
Accepted by the National Board of Management _____
Certificate of membership issued by Registrar General _____
Notified _____
Resigned _____
Deceased _____

The following form of acknowledgment is recommended:

Deponent further says that the said Colonel John Smock (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____ (Signature of deponent)
Pueblo, Colorado
this 29th
day of June A.D. 1907
Luzerne A. Riches
Notary Public
Hannah Scheuch Torrance
109 W. Adams Ave
Pueblo, Colorado



The officer before whom this verification is made must affix his official seal.

Original of paper is held in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.

Lebanon Genealogy

1840 Ohio
1850 Ohio

Census Index
for

George G. Smock
or
Aaron Smock

George's will ^{died} 1836
Aaron's will ^{died} 1865

1830 New Jersey
Census for George.
Aaron

New Jersey Marriages 1665-1800
Records -

by William Nelson
Baltimore 1967
Genealogical Publishing Co.

pg 354

Smock, Barns, Middletown and Sarah Williamson
1766 May 27

Smock, Hendrick, Monmouth and Eleanor Vandorn
1761 May 26

Smock, Hendrick, New Jersey and Sarah Lean
1780 Nov 7

Smock, John, Middletown and
Sarah Tunis, Middletown 1780, April 25

John Smock

Capt. 1st Regiment Monmouth Co 1777

Major

same

Lt Colonel same March 27, 1778

Prisoner of war Sept 1780.

Colonel 1st Militia MN Co NJ

Ref DAR Lineage Book 147 pg. 152

Stryker p. 355

Hendrick Smock

Capt Minute Men

10/12/1775

Capt 1st Reg Monmouth Co NJ 1777

Capt Co of Artillery Monmouth Co

Engaged in battle of Germantown

Born 1749 died 1814

DAR Lineage Book 147, p. 152

STryker p. 411

Volume 147 page 151-2
MRS. Elizabeth DuBois 146457
Weybright

1. Louis DuBois m Mary E Brown
2. Tunis DuBois (1808-98) m Elizabeth Smock
1814-94)
3. Benjamin DuBois, Jr (1780-53) Williampy Van Dorn
(1784-1866)
Aaron Smock (1783-1825) m Sarah Schuck 1786-1825)
4. Benjamin DuBois / Phebe Denise
Hendrick Smock m Sarah Lane (1758-1828)
Peter Van Dorn m 1777 / ~~Sane~~ Williamson
Garret Schuck m 1762 Sarah Conover (1744-1805)
5. Aaron Lane m Sarah Conover 1743
John Smock m 1743 ~~to~~ Elizabeth Conover

Revolutionary Soldiers

Vol 1 pg. 137-139

#276

MRS. Margaret Mather

1. Jacob Van Wickle Herbert
Eliza Jane Smock
 2. Garret ^{Hendrick} Smock
Rebecca ^{Wainwright} Wallan
 3. Hendrick Smock
Sarah Lane
 4. Aaron Lane m Sarah Covenhoven
Col John Smok m Elizabeth Conover
-

Vol 2 pg 91

1079

Mrs. Elizabeth ~~Old~~ Olendorf

Genealogical Notes of the Smock
Family in the United States
by John C Smock 1922
Albany N.Y. Frederick & Hills
Publishers

1st Hendrick Mattheys Smock
first magistrate New Utrecht
son John born 1665
married Catherine Barents

2nd

MRS. Hannah Schenck Forbush

63399

1. Issac Plume Schenck
Catherine DuBois and wife
2. Garret^{Alexander} Schenck (1783-1836) m Mary Plume
Daniel DuBois m Elizabeth Conover
3. Isaac Plume m Annache Van Wagon (1752-1819)
Benjamin^{Du}Bois m Phebe Denise
Jacob Conover m Eleanor Smock (b 1756)
4. John Smock (1727-1808) m
Elizabeth Kovenhoven (Conover)

Back
Mrs Nettie Bryant Gehlb.
page 63403

My birth certificate

Mom + ~~dads~~ marriage license

Mom birth certificate

Dads birth certificate

grandpa + grandmas marriage certificate

Hattie's Tombstone

Tonzo tombstone

NEED

Hattie's + Tonzo's
marriage record

Raymonds birth record

Lucille's birth record

Subsidiary on
Samuel Chew

father of Abigail & in-law to Dan.

Book on Lewis family
by Miller

Early Dutch Sellers of
Monmouth County NJ
by Beckman

Register of Early Settlers of
King's Co NY
Jervis G. Bergen, NY 1881

Hendrick Matthysen Smock - 1654

Smock Family

1. Johannes Hendrickse Smock - 1673

31. Hendrick Smock - 1698

313. John Smock - 1727

3135. George Smock - 1754

arr. Peter, Jane

31352 - Aaron Smock - 1782 - Came to Ohio from N. J.

313522 - George Gard Smock - 1812 - ^{came to} Ohio with father

3135223 - Isaac Newton Gard Smock - 1837 - Came to Indiana from Ohio

31352234 - Longo Otto Smock - 1874 - Indiana

313522341 - Raymond Carter Smock - 1897 - Indiana

3135223411 - Warren Dale Smock - 1920 - Indiana

31352234113 - Dale Raymond Smock - 1952 - Indiana

313522341132 - Brian Michael Smock - 1982 - Indiana

Amarda Dawn Smock - 1979

(George Gard Smock - married)

Ann Catherine Schenck - 1815

b. Verona, Ohio - Preble Co. Ohio

Schenck Family

(a) married ~~Longo Otto Smock~~

Isaac Newton Gard Smock - 1837

married - Anna Marie Schenck - 1843

b. Greenville, Ohio - Clark Co. Ohio

parents - Junior Schenck - Ann Backlow

313 John & Eliza Smock

capt. in Rev. War - also member
of N.Y. Provincial Assembly

3132 - Hendrick Smock - Sarah Lane (his cousin) dau. of Aaron Lane
m. Nov. 8, 1780 - Capt. Rev. War Sarah Cooverhousen
lived in Freehold - Atlantic Twp. about 3 miles east of Marlborough.
members of the Brick Church. Originator of "Smock Beach".

3132 2 * Aaron (Arrie) Smock - m. Sarah C. Schenck
b. July 24, 1783 b. Oct. 4, 1784-86
d. Aug. 17, 1835 d. Aug. 8, 1825-29
m. Nov. 28, 1804

Lived on Farr Place

Lived on Farr Place
perfected the
Smock Beach

children:

1. Garrett S. - b. Oct 21, 1805
2. Sarah Ann - b. Nov. 22, 1807
Aug. 16, 1809
3. Jane - b. Dec. 9, 1811
4. Daniel Polhemus - b. June 31, 1814
5. Elizabeth - b. June 31, 1814
6. William Henry - b. July 3, 1816 - d. Nov. 27, 1857
7. Aaron A. - b. May 24, 1821 - d. 5/29/1905 - m. 1849
Catherine Jayne Whitlock
from Matawan
8. John A. - b.
9. Eleanor - b.

3132 2-4 - Daniel Polhemus Smock - m. 1st. Ann Schenck - dau. of.
b. Dec. 9, 1811 Dec. 6, 1838 granddau. of - de Lafayette
d. Feb. 2, 1896 Capt. John Schenck - Schencks
m. 2nd. Sarah Jane deBois (Curtis) Ohio
b. Sept. 11, 1824 dau. of.
grandfather Rev. Benjamin deBois
d. July 19, 1900
Buried in Brick Cemetery.

children Ann Schenck

- 3224-1-1. Milton - b. Sept. 21, 1839 - m. Elizabeth deBois - successful farmer
d. June 6, 1891 breeder of high grade
m. March 5, 1862 Jersey cattle.
2. de Witt - b. Sept. 27, 1841 died in infancy - Apr. 24, 1842

2.

children: Sarah Jane DuBois

2132241-3

3. Daniel DuBois Smock -
 b. May 29, 1849 on his father's farm in Atlantic Aug. near Marlborough
 d. (farmer, business man, law, taught school, politics, writer.)
 deacon, elder of 1st Reformed Church Red Bank N.J.
4. Aaron Smock - m. Arabella Wilson - dau. of Hon. Arthur Wilson
 b. Aug. 16, 1850
 d. Feb. 8, 1921
 m. (deacon of 1st reformed church of Red Bank N.J. farmer - horticulturist - grafting of trees - see Keeping-honey)
5. Ann P. Smock church organist
 b. Dec. 13, 1851 1st reformed church of Red Bank N.J.
6. Elizabeth D. Smock - m. Willie Wilson Ketchum (Newark) N.J.
 b. Sept. 23, 1853 m. Aug. 28, 1907
7. Jane V. Smock - m. Richard H. Brodhead (Flemington, N.J.)
 b. Oct. 15, 1861 - m. Mar. 6, 1890

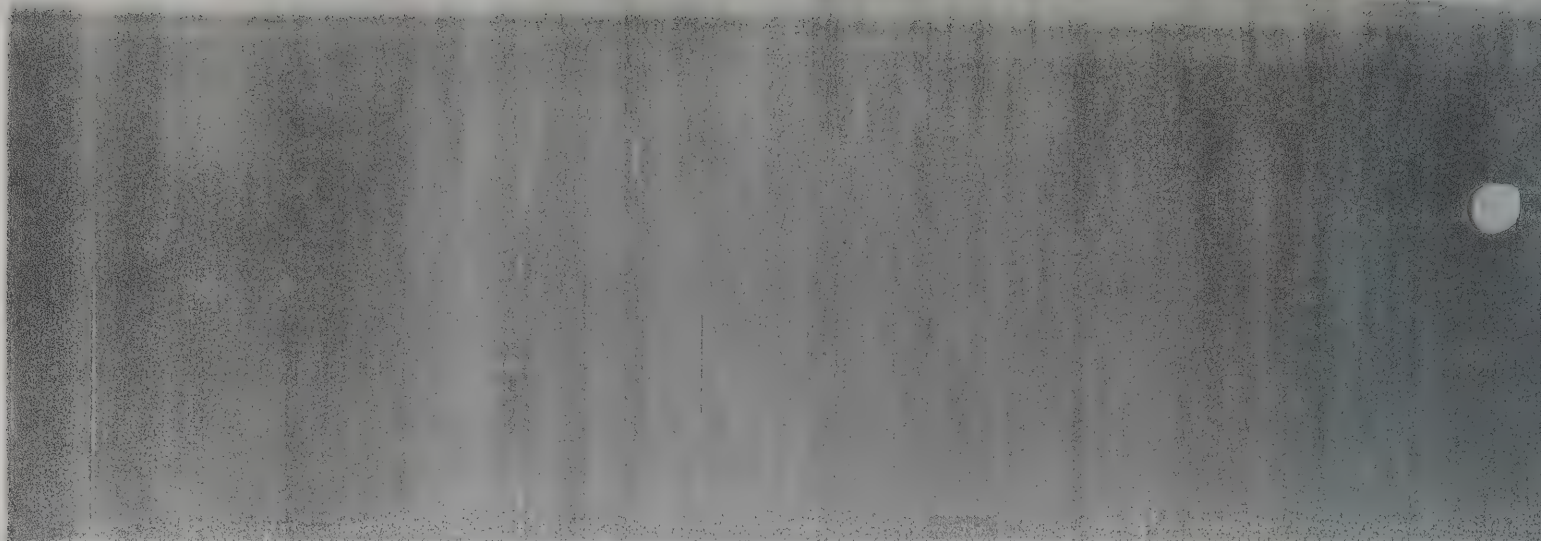
NEW JERSEY

NEW YORK



- ★ State capital
- County seat
- City or village
- Town or village
- Railroad
- Road





Edith Lucetta Forbush Preston

PAR# 49819

Capt John Smock

dau * Silas Augustos Forbush Jr & Hannah Schenck
grdau " " " Sr & Julia Ballard

* Isaac Plume Schenck & Catherine Du Bois and wife

grgrdau Silas Forbush Jr & Clarissa Eames
Garret Alexander Schenck & Mary Plume

* Daniel Du Bois and Elizabeth Conover

grgrgrdau Silas Forbush & Rodah Fish
Isaac Plume & Annache van Wageningen
Benjamin Du Bois & Phebe Denis

* Jacob Conover & Eleanor Smock

grgrgrgrdau David Forbush & Annah Whitney

* John Smock & Elizabeth Conover (Kovenhoven)



مجلس شورای ملی

شماره ۱۰۰

P R E F A T O R Y N O T E

This genealogical fragment has to do with a brief account of

FREDERICK MATYSEN SMOCK

who migrated from Holland to the New Netherlands, in 1654, and some of his descendants, but more especially with those of them who came, by successive migrations, through New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia and Kentucky, to Indiana in its beginnings, and helped to organize and build it into a compact, prosperous and cultured society.

The sources from which the data here presented are taken, are various, but the chief, and most voluminous one, consists of a large volume of MS. notes, collected with much patience, care and labor, by the late William Calvin Smock, of Indianapolis, Indiana, whose name, with notes, appears in its appropriate place in this genealogy. Since he left no direct descendants, these notes are in the keeping at present of the children of his younger brother, the late Fred Lincoln Smock, of Southfort Indiana.

The notes referred to above, have been supplemented, and in certain necessary places, corrected by data from other, and original, sources, notably by those collected by the late John Conover Smock, and more recently by Robert Lawrence Smock, both of whom examined many of the original records, both civil and church, in New York and New Jersey. The former was the author of *Genealogical Notes on the Smock Family*, printed at Albany, New York, by Frederick S. Hills, Publisher. The present compiler has used also certain material which he had from his own branch of the family, authentic records of the first members of the Smock descendants who came into Indiana before its organization as a state of the Union. No claim for originality in any of this is made, except as certain traditions heard from that generation, and not found recorded elsewhere, may have been briefly related. - A. R. Miles, Compiler of this Fragment.

The first emigrant from the Netherlands settled in New Utrecht, N. York, in 1654, then under the government of the Dutch. The family appears to have remained on Long Island to the end of the 17th Century. Early in the 18th Century there were two movements of emigrants thence to New Jersey; one, in or about the year 1712, to Monmouth County; and the other to the valley of the Raritan in 1718. These emigrants to New Jersey were the children and grandchildren of Hendrick Matthyse Smock and Guertje Harmens Smock.

Hendrick Matthyse Smock - 1654

1644 - 1708

negotiate on the assessment rolls of 1675-1688

HUSBAND'S NAME (Henry) (Matthew) Hendrick Matthysen Smock
 RESIDENCE Came from the Netherlands in 1654 - 10 yrs old settled in New Utrecht, New York
 Date of Birth about 1644 Place Netherlands
 Date of Marriage about 1668 Place 24 yrs old.
 DATE OF DEATH not known¹⁷⁰⁸ Buried _____
 Married 1 times. Listed on a separate page.
 His father's Name _____
 His Mother's Maiden name _____

GENERATION 0 FAMILY Smock
 WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Gertje Harmens ^{Coerten}
 RESIDENCE New Utrecht, N.Y.
 Date of Birth about 1652 Place _____
 Date of Marriage married - about 16 yrs. old. about 1668
 Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.
 Date of Death 1708 Buried _____
 Other husband's names _____
 Her father's name Harmens Coerten
 Her Mother's maiden name Aertje Gerrits

owned 60 acres in New Utrecht, New York -
Plot of land in Bergen (Newark) New Jersey
Spent last years with son on Little Island, New York 1706-

CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	WHEN DIED	WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. ^(Matthew) Matthys Hendrickse	about	1669	New Utrecht, N.Y.					officer of the Militia of the province of N.Y. as Lt. of foot co. of N. Utrecht
2. ^(Mary) Maretye Hendrickse	about	1670	New Utrecht, N.Y.	10 4	1685			Jacques Corbelion, Jr. b. about 1662 - 1666 in N. Utrecht
3. ^(John) Johannes Hendrickse	about	1673	New Utrecht, N.Y.		1692	12 14	1754 1758	Marmont N.Y. Catherine Barthe
4. ^(Reynard) Martynje Hendrickse	about	1674	New Utrecht, N.Y.					
5. ^(Reynard) Leendert Hendrickse	about	1675	New Utrecht, N.Y.					
6. Sarah Hendrickse	about	1678	New Utrecht, N.Y.					
7. Aertje Hendrickse	about	1670-80	New Utrecht, N.Y.					
8. Rebecca Hendrickse	baptized	Feb 27, 1681	New Utrecht, N.Y.					

note. Maritje Hendrickse Smock - 1st daughter of Hendrick Matthyzen Smock + Hestje,
married Jacques Cortelyou, Jr. born at New Utrecht. The land opposite Staten Island,
on the east side of the narrows, between Gowanus and Conjen Island, purchased
from the Indians in 1645 became New Utrecht. Thysen's Tract was on the west end of
Long Island owned by Jacques Cortelyou, Jr. ^{Land} purchased by Hendrick Matthyzen Smock
from his was in New Utrecht. Cortelyou ^{Jacques Jr} family and nearly all descendants reside there.

In 1669 Hendrick was appointed the first scheper of New Utrecht under the
English after the submission of the Dutch to English rule in 1664. A
scheper was an official whose duties corresponded to those of an
associate Judge or magistrate in the English judicial system.

Census of Kings County N.Y. about 1698 list family

1706 Richmond Co. Staten Island, N.Y. Spent their last years on Staten Island.

Note
Guert (Godfrey) Coerten came from Voorthuyzen in the province of Gelderland, Holland and settled first in New Amsterdam and then at Bergen, New Jersey. He married Oct. 13, 1647, Geertje Jacobs and joined the Bergen Dutch Church in 1672 and died in Aug. 17, 1701. His wife died first and he left no living children. He made his brother Harmen Coerten his universal heir under Dutch law. Harmen Coerten, also from Voorthuyzen, Holland was born about 1610 as he was 54 years of age in 1664 when he made a declaration concerning Capt. John Scott's raid on New Utrecht, Long Island. He sailed for America on Feb. 12, 1659 in the ship "De Trouk" (Faith) with his wife Aertje (Ex) and 5 children ages 5, 6, 8, 9, 17. He settled in New Utrecht and later moved to Bergen, N. J. where he took the oath of allegiance to the English in 1665. He died Nov. 26, 1689 and his wife died Dec. 2, 1684.

The children were:

17 yr. old. - Geesbertje

Reyeltje (Rebecca)

Neeltje (Nellie)

Guertje (Gertrude) married Henrick Matthysen Smal - 1644 born

Jan (John)

1st Generation

③
Johannes Hendrickse Smock

1673-1754

STELVIDIO CEMETERY
Richland Township

- LEEDOM, Oscar J. son of D. & C. Leedom d. 2-1-1888 ae 22y 11m 28d
Cary A. 1884-1913; Lossie L. 1882-1906 (ss)
Hershey 1890-1890
(?), (no last name) Frank b. 1880 d. 1937
- BREWER, Inf. son of H. C. & E. N. Brewer born & died 6-12-1893
Harvey C. 1869-1941; Elnora 1874-1916 (ss)
- LONG, Opal F. 1916-1917; Lester T. 1907
(2 stones used as headstones - no inscriptions)
- KOON, Willis W. son of I. W. & R. R. Koon d. 11-22-1881 ae 5y 5m 3d
Isaac W. d. 4-22-1878 ae 58y (2 stones) (ss as Judith)
Judith Ann wife of Isaac W. Koon d. 2-13-1873 ae 49 years
Isaac W. - Co. F. 61st Ohio Inf. GAR
- ALBRIGHT, Elizabeth A. wife of C. H. Albright and daughter of P. & M. COPPESS
d. 10-14-1875 ae 40y 6m 14d
- COPPESS, Hiram A. d. 5-30-1870 ae 26y 7m 3d Co. I 152nd Ohio Inf. GAR (2 stones)
Peter d. 3-19-1879 ae 79y 11m 13d (ss as Mary)
Mary d. 4-6-1894 ae 86y 1m 24d
- BURNS, Abraham b. 3-17-1811 d. 11-1-1894; Elizabeth b. 10-6-1818 d. 1-25-1868(ss)
- SMITH, Charles d. 1-1-1876 ae 68 years; Martha 1889
- CRICK, Ann Rebecca wife of John T. Crick d. 12-9-1875 ae 51y 7m 26d
John T. 1828-1906
- SMOCK, Lewis M. 1854-1937; Anna A. 1857-1931
Elven son of L. M. & A. A. Smock d. 11-22-1881 ae 1y 8m 5d - Lewis ELVIN
B. 1880
- GROOMS, Jacob W. d. 12-3-1903 ae 47y 10m 9d (ss as Mary C.)
Mary C. d. 12-2-1950 ae 91y 10m 8d
Amrie G. son of J. W. & M. C. Grooms d. 2-23-1881 ae 3m 21d
- HOPKINS, Oliver 1855-19-- (unengraved); Mahala E. his wife 1851-1911 (ss)
, 2 unmarked graves
- BREWER, Ethel dau. of D. C. & A. M. Brewer d. 5-17-1897 ae 1y 2m 9d
- McCLAIN, Albert 1853-1941; Mary A. 1856-1941 (Father & Mother) (ss)
- POTTIGER, Elizabeth A. dau. of H. C. & S. Pottiger d. 10-1-1870 ae 7m
Children of H. C. & Sarah J. Pottiger (Triplets)
2 infants, one son and 2 daus. b. 5-12-1877 d. 5-16-1877
- MARTIN, Isaac d. 9-1-1908 ae 68y 10m 28d
- KISSEL, Jesse P. son of S. D. & R. T. Kissel d. 8-18-1889 ae 2m 23d
Lissie Ione 1884-1948
Solomon D. 1861-1936; Rosetta T. 1865-1943 (ss)
Frederick 1882-1915; Sarah 1823-1910
- THOMAS, Noah b. 4-1-1826 d. 1-16-1904 (Father)
- KISSEL, Simon S. 1854-1939; Angeline T. 1856-1942 (ss)
William R. son of S. S. & A. Kissel d. 8-17-1876 ae 3m 27d
- OLIVER, Milo d. 8-27-1890 ae 74y 4m 20d (ss as Frances)
Frances d. 2-2-1886 ae 60y 6m 7c
Arabella wife of Daniel Oliver d. 6-26-1884 ae 34y 7m 12d
Elizabeth N. dau. of M. & F. Oliver d. 7-29-1872 ae 21y 23d
Didama wife of D. C. Oliver d. 10-28-1875 ae 19y 1m 23d
Daniel B. b. 9-22-1847 d. 11-17-1908 (Father)
Lula B. 9-20-1882 d. 9-7-1889 (Sister)

George G. was a farmer in Darke County

Adrian Oton Smock went by the name
Oton

ONG was a baby when his leg was broken
and the doctor was a drunkard and they
had to set the bones again. One leg
was shorter than the other.

George & ^{Souella} Mounts bought Jim's Schend's farm

LO & Hattie lived with Carters to begin with
then then lived with ONG & Anna then
they moved to Atterbury
Halbert ^{Oton} was born on ONG's farm at Taylors
ville.

Meldon & Lawrence were born at Pleasant
Valley ^{called} ~~and~~ Hog Bottoms. So were the girls.

Royce farm and Sanders farm in Pleasant
Valley. ONG bought it first and let LO live on
it. 80 acres for \$2400 from Silas Thompson

Nathan Adair had a farm in Oak Bottoms
70 acres.

Lon & Hattie lived with Anna after ING died.
^{rented out the farm to Bill Miller}
Raymond lived with.

69 1/4 acres
DNG bought land from Jonathan Carter
log cabin.

DNG boarded with Tunis Schenck
as a schoolteacher. And he met
Anna

married at Edinburg?

Frank Schenck lived in Indpls and used to
come and visit.

Darrel Schenck.

20
~~Frank~~ was 5 or 6 years old when the brick
house was born. 1880.

~~Hubert~~ Hubert Aton

Aunt Julia

~~John~~ Smock left his wife, changed his name
~~and~~ to Romine and was living in Illinois
His son Frank went of St Wayne and
became a doctor.

Gra Conrad was a Civil War soldier
who was a carpenter.

John Smock farmer in Ohio

Wm Smock log hauler in Ohio

Laura Smock married to Richard Harbough

New England Historical Society and
Genealogical Register

101 Newbury Street, Boston Ma 02116

new edition of Searching for Your Ancestors

by Loane and Bell

10.95.

Family History Record Book by Bell

7.95

University of Minnesota Press - Minneapolis

16.00 subscription

\$5 in
queries

15¢ for each add. word over first 50 words

Jutts's Catalog #382

3.00

Jutts Antiquarian Books and

PO Box 541

Ratford, Vermont 05701

Ohio Genealogical Society

419 West Third Street P.O. Box 2625

Mansfield Ohio 44906

\$11.00 year

1 query per year each subscriber

PLACE OF BIRTH:	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pimple, or convuls.
Age the Name, Territory,	Attended School within the year.	
or	Returned over 2 years ago.	
	Who subject since it began.	

	10	11	12	13
in Jersey			1	
Little			1	
Little				
Little			1	
Little				
Little				
Little				
Little				
in Jersey				
Little				
Little				
Little			1	
Little				
N ^o 4				
Little				
Island				
Little			1	
Little			1	
Island			1	
Little				
in Jersey				
Little				
Little			1	
Little			1	
Little			1	
Little				
Island				
Little			1	
Little				
Little			1	
Little			1	
Little			1	
in Jersey			1	
Island			1	
Island			1	
Island			1	
Little				
Little			1	

No.	Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode, on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Sex and Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Place Having the most Property or Money.	Married within the year.	Number of Children under 15 years of age.
		M.	F.	Color.					
1	John M. Glendon	4	16						
	Peter M. Glendon	12	16						
	William M. Glendon	12	16						
91	Matthew Taylor	51	16		Farmer				
	Harriet Taylor	40	16						
	Mary B. Taylor	10	16						
94	John Gunning	28	16		Farmer				
	Mary Gunning	14	16						
	Bridget Gunning	14	16						
	Michael Gunning	8	16						
	Mary G. Gunning	3	16						
	Margaret Gunning	1	16						
95	George G. Smock	62	16		Farmer				
	William Smock	44	16						
	Ernest G. Smock	14	16						
	John H. Smock	22	16						
	Reuben Shammie	30	16		Farmer				
	Harriet Shammie	30	16						
96	George Rappaport	36	16		Farmer				
	Elizabeth Rappaport	32	16						
	Theodore Rappaport	23	16		Farmer				
	Ernest Rappaport	14	16						
	Ephraim Kearney	25	16		Farmer				
	Ann Kearney	24	16						
	Reuben Kearney	13	16						
	Christopher A. Kearney	1	16						
97	Joseph M. Beard	30	16		Farmer				
	Reuben Beard	25	16						
	Christopher Beard	22	16						
	Elizabeth Hardy	25	16						
	Martina Harding	12	16						
	William Harding	25	16		Farmer				
	Edward Delake	25	16		Farmer				
	Margaret Herbert	25	16						
98	Robert H. Hise	26	16		Farmer				
	Frederica H. Hise	22	16						
	Joseph M. Hise	2	16						
	Elmira E. Hise	1	16						
	Sylvester M. Hiltou	11	16		Farmer				
99	George Schenck	25	16		Farmer				
	Elizabeth Schenck	25	16						

Ohio Genealogical Society

419 West Third Street POBx 2625

Mansfield Ohio 44906

\$11.00 year

1 query free with each subscription

Place of Birth.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of Aug. 1850, was in this family.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place or Place of Birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Jersey	1			John Mc Clambere	4	Mc	
Jersey	1			Peter Mc Clambere	7	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Clambere	12	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Taylor	51	Mc	
Jersey	1			Harriet Taylor	42	Mc	
Jersey	1			Harriet Taylor	10	Mc	
Jersey	1			John Gresham	25	Mc	
Jersey	1			Harry Gresham	24	Mc	
Jersey	1			Brigitt Gresham	14	Mc	
Jersey	1			Michael Gresham	8	Mc	
Jersey	1			May Gresham	5	Mc	
Jersey	1			Margaret Gresham	1	Mc	
Jersey	1			George Gresham	25	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Gresham	14	Mc	
Jersey	1			Garret Gresham	14	Mc	
Jersey	1			John H. Gresham	22	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Gresham	24	Mc	
Jersey	1			Harriet Gresham	20	Mc	
Jersey	1			George Rappaport	24	Mc	
Jersey	1			Elizabeth Rappaport	22	Mc	
Jersey	1			Theodore Rappaport	23	Mc	
Jersey	1			Garret Rappaport	14	Mc	
Jersey	1			Ephraim Kearney	25	Mc	
Jersey	1			John Kearney	24	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Kearney	13	Mc	
Jersey	1			Caroline A. Kearney	1	Mc	
Jersey	1			Joseph Mc Beard	30	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Beard	25	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Beard	22	Mc	
Jersey	1			Elizabeth Harbo	24	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Beard	12	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Beard	25	Mc	
Jersey	1			Edward Mc Beard	20	Mc	
Jersey	1			Margaret Mc Beard	24	Mc	
Jersey	1			Garret Mc Beard	24	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Beard	22	Mc	
Jersey	1			Joseph Mc Beard	2	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Beard	1	Mc	
Jersey	1			William Mc Beard	11	Mc	
Jersey	1			George Mc Beard	25	Mc	
Jersey	1			Elizabeth Mc Beard	25	Mc	

1850 N. Monmouth P. 191

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

SMITH, PETER	MORRIS CO.	NJ 014	HANDOVER TWP	SMITH, STEPHEN	WARREN CO.	NJ 563	HELVIDERE TWP
SMITH, PETER	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 300	VERNON TWP	SMITH, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 034	HANDOVER TWP
SMITH, PETER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 422	SHREWSBURY TWP	SMITH, STEPHEN JR.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 028	SOUTH AMBOY TWP
SMITH, PETER	MORRIS CO.	NJ 055	WASHINGTON TWP	SMITH, SUSAN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 274	BURLINGTON TWP
SMITH, PETER	MORRIS CO.	NJ 027	HANDOVER TWP	SMITH, SUSAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 245	ELIZABETH TWP
SMITH, PETER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 396	BETHLEHEM TWP	SMITH, SUSAN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 458	TRENTON CITY
SMITH, PETER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 376	KINGWOOD TWP	SMITH, SUSAN	WARREN CO.	NJ 422	GREENWICH TWP
SMITH, PETER	BERGEN CO.	NJ 457	SADDLE RIVER TWP	SMITH, SYLVESTER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 297	HOWEL TWP
SMITH, PETER A.	WARREN CO.	NJ 337	MANSFIELD TWP	SMITH, T. JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 326	FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, PETER G.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 456	TRENTON CITY	SMITH, TABITHA A.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 071	BURLINGTON TWP
SMITH, PETER H.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 254	MIDDLETON TWP	SMITH, TARRANCE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 414	ACQUACKANONK TWP
SMITH, PETER JR.	BERGEN CO.	NJ 120	POCMPTON TWP	SMITH, THEODORE	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 452	TRENTON CITY
SMITH, PETER JR.	BERGEN CO.	NJ 120	POCMPTON TWP	SMITH, THOMAS	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 212	GALLWAY TWP
SMITH, PETER M.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 198	SPRINGFIELD TWP	SMITH, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 253	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, PETER P.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	HILLSBOUGH TWP	SMITH, THOMAS	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 058	EVENHAM TWP
SMITH, PETER P.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	HILLSBOUGH TWP	SMITH, THOMAS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 427	DEERFIELD TWP
SMITH, PHEBE	ESSEX CO.	NJ 251	ELIZABETH TWP	SMITH, THOMAS	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 057	BRIDGEWATER TWP
SMITH, PHEBE W. MRS.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 251	ELIZABETH TWP	SMITH, THOMAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 168	PLMTH AMBOY TWP
SMITH, PHILIP	MORRIS CO.	NJ 107	CHATHAM TWP	SMITH, THOMAS D.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 253	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, PHILIP	MORRIS CO.	NJ 055	WASHINGTON TWP	SMITH, THOMAS P.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 376	KINGWOOD TWP
SMITH, PHILIP	BERGEN CO.	NJ 085	BERGEN TWP/NEEHAWKEN	SMITH, THOMAS S.	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 043	NEWTON TWP
SMITH, PHILIP	BERGEN CO.	NJ 085	BERGEN TWP/NEEHAWKEN	SMITH, THOMAS TAYLOR	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 326	FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, PHILIP	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 322	WALPACK TWP	SMITH, TIMOTHY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 159	ROSEBURY TWP
SMITH, PHILIP	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 196	EGG HARBOR TWP	SMITH, TIMOTHY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 159	ROSEBURY TWP
SMITH, PHILIP J.	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 196	EGG HARBOR TWP	SMITH, TOBIAS	BERGEN CO.	NJ 094	FRANKLIN TWP
SMITH, PHILIP JR.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 322	WALPACK TWP	SMITH, TOBIAS	BERGEN CO.	NJ 094	FRANKLIN TWP
SMITH, PHILLIP	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 322	WALPACK TWP	SMITH, TUNIS	WARREN CO.	NJ 347	CXFORD TWP
SMITH, PHINCAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ 382	ACQUACKANONK TWP	SMITH, URIAH	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 255	UPPER TWP
SMITH, PHINEAS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 441	HOPEWELL TWP	SMITH, URIAH	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 255	UPPER TWP
SMITH, PHINEAS	SALEM CO.	NJ 374	UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK	SMITH, URIAH	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 256	MIDDLE TWP
SMITH, PHINEAS	SALEM CO.	NJ 374	UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK	SMITH, URIAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 136	FRANKLIN TWP
SMITH, POMPEY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 027	HANDOVER TWP	SMITH, WALTER	ESSEX CO.	NJ 197	SPRINGFIELD TWP
SMITH, R. LEWIS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 423	SHREWSBURY TWP	SMITH, WATER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 484	LAWRENCE TWP
SMITH, R. S. DR.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 056	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 480	TRENTON CITY
SMITH, RACHAEL	WARREN CO.	NJ 398	INDEPENDENCE TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 480	LAWRENCE TWP
SMITH, RACHAEL	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	HILLSBOUGH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 480	LAWRENCE TWP
SMITH, RACHAEL	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	HILLSBOUGH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 178	WEYMOUTH TWP
SMITH, RALPH	BERGEN CO.	NJ 152	SADDLE RIVER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 167	FRANKLIN TWP
SMITH, RALPH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 028	HANDOVER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 235	LOCKER TWP
SMITH, REBECCA	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 189	PISATAWAY TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 322	WALPACK TWP
SMITH, REM	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 259	UPPER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	NJ 356	CXFORD TWP
SMITH, RENOLDE	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 183	MANSFIELD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 496	FAIRFIELD TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 178	WEYMOUTH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 322	WALPACK TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 179	WEYMOUTH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	NJ 367	BELVIDERE TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 255	UPPER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	NJ 371	PAHAQUAHAY TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 183	PISCATAWAY TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 270	LOWER PENNS NECK TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	MORRIS CO.	NJ 025	HANDOVER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 260	UPPER TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	MORRIS CO.	NJ 121	PEQUANAC TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 260	UPPER TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 287	HARDISTON TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 200	SPRINGFIELD TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 052	WILLINGBOROUGH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 185	UNION TWP
SMITH, RICHARD	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 358	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 166	LIVINGSTON TWP
SMITH, RICHARD, L.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	RANDOLPH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 413	ACQUACKANONK TWP
SMITH, ROBERT	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 446	HOPEWELL TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 027	BURLINGTON TWP
SMITH, ROBERT	BERGEN CO.	NJ 055	LIDI TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 438	CRANUE TWP
SMITH, ROBERT	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 217	GALLOWAY TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 168	PERTH AMBOY TWP
SMITH, ROBERT	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 179	WEYMOUTH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 142	WOODBRIDGE TWP
SMITH, ROBERT	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 261	UPPER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 071	BERGEN TWP/NEEHAWKEN
SMITH, ROBERT	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 497	FAIRFIELD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 074	BERGEN TWP/NEEHAWKEN
SMITH, ROBERT	WARREN CO.	NJ 355	OXFORD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 336	PILESGRUVE TWP
SMITH, ROBERT	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 484	LAWRENCE TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 374	UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK
SMITH, ROBERT -C-	SALEM CO.	NJ 272	LOWER PENNS NECK TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 262	SOUTH AMBOY TWP
SMITH, ROBERT B.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 205	FRANKFORD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 390	MAURICE RIVER TWP
SMITH, ROBERT B.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 205	FRANKFORD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 056	WILLINGBOROUGH TWP
SMITH, RULIFF	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 358	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 135	CHESTERFIELD TWP
SMITH, RYLAND	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 265	WANTAGE TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 169	NOTTINGHAM TWP
SMITH, S. JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 358	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 032	FRANKLIN TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 184	BYRAM TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ 153	SADDLE RIVER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SALEM CO.	NJ 349	PILESGRUVE TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 390	MAURICE RIVER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SALEM CO.	NJ 359	MANINGTON TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 079	BEDMINSTER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 184	BYRAM TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 097	BERNARD TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 396	BETHLEHEM TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 116	GREENWICH TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 150	NOTTINGHAM TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 374	UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK
SMITH, SAMUEL	SALEM CO.	NJ 316	LOWER ALLOWAYS CREEK	SMITH, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 336	PILESGRUVE TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 473	TRENTON CITY	SMITH, WILLIAM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 358	UPPER FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 468	TRENTON CITY	SMITH, WILLIAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ 021	HANDOVER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	LAWRENCE TWP	NJ 484	GALLOWAY TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ 023	HANDOVER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 216	UPPER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 473	OWNE TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 256	PISCATAWAY TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	SHREWSBURY TWP	NJ 423	SHREWSBURY TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	BERGEN CO.	NJ 180	FRANKLIN TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 422	SHREWSBURY TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	HILLSBOUGH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 014	HANDOVER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	HILLSBOUGH TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM A.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 099	JEFFERSON TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SALEM CO.	NJ 359	MANINGTON TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM B.	SALEM CO.	NJ 345	PILESGRUVE TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	SALEM CO.	NJ 349	PILESGRUVE TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM B.	WARREN CO.	NJ 427	GREENWICH TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	BERGEN CO.	NJ 107	FRANKLIN TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM B.	SALEM CO.	NJ 345	PILESGRUVE TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 219	NORTH BRUNSWICK TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM C.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 197	SPRINGFIELD TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 218	CHESTER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM C.	WARREN CO.	NJ 427	GREENWICH TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 217	CHESTER TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM D.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 253	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO.	NJ 272	NEWARK TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM H.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 520	ALEXANDER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 308	WEST WINDSOR TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM J.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 254	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO.	NJ 440	ORANGE TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM L.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 253	ELIZABETH TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 170	FRANKLIN TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM L.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 232	NEWTON TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL C-	ESSEX CO.	NJ 192	SPRINGFIELD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM M.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 176	PISCATAWAY TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL C.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 192	SPRINGFIELD TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM R.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 417	LEBANON TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL C.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 161	ROSEBURY TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM R.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 472	TRENTON TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL C.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 161	ROSEBURY TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM S.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 422	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL C.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 254	MIDDLETON TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM V.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 528	ALEXANDER TWP
SMITH, SAMUEL H.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 254	MIDDLETON TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM Y.	SALEM CO.	NJ 374	UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK
SMITH, SAMUEL J.	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 028	BURLINGTON TWP	SMITH, WILLIAM Y.	SALEM CO.	NJ 374	UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK
SMITH, SAMUEL P.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 253	MIDDLETON TWP	SMITH, ZACHARIAH	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 106	BERNARDS TWP
SMITH, SARAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 025	HANDOVER TWP	SMITH, ZOPHUS	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 195	EGG HARBOR TWP
SMITH, SARAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 036	HANDOVER TWP	SMITHSON, JOHN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 083	HARRIS TWP
SMITH, SARAH	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 230	NEWTON TWP	SMLEY, LYDIA	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 468	TRENTON CITY
SMITH, SARAH	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 389	MAURICE RIVER TWP	SMOCK, AARON	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 325	FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, SARAH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 529	ALEXANDER TWP	SMOCK, ABRAHAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 404	HEADINGTON TWP
SMITH, SARAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 031	NEWTON TWP	SMOCK, ANTHONY	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 027	FRANKLIN TWP
SMITH, SARAH	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 389	MAURICE RIVER TWP	SMOCK, BARNES J.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 254	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, SARAH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 505	HOPEWELL TWP	SMOCK, BENJAMIN -C-	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 314	FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, SARAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 197	EGG HARBOR TWP	SMOCK, CORNELIUS	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 011	HILLSBOUGH TWP
SMITH, SARAH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 451	TRENTON CITY	SMOCK, CORNELIUS	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 011	HILLSBOUGH TWP
SMITH, SARAH	SALEM CO.	NJ 284	SALEM TWP	SMOCK, CORNELIUS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 422	SHREWSBURY TWP
SMITH, SARAH -WIDOW-	WARREN CO.	NJ 427	GREENWICH TWP	SMOCK, DENNIS	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 226	NORTH BRUNSWICK TWP
SMITH, SILEAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ 310	NEWARK TWP	SMOCK, FULKERD	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 057	BRIDGEWATER TWP
SMITH, SILEAS	WARREN CO.	NJ 446	HARDWICK TWP	SMOCK, GARRET	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 255	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, SILEAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 464	TRENTON CITY	SMOCK, GEORGE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 255	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, SILVA	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 126	MONTGOMERY TWP	SMOCK, GEORGE G.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 255	MIDDLETON TWP
SMITH, SOLOMON -C-	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 217	GALLOWAY TWP	SMOCK, H. GARRET	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 326	FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, SOLOMON -C-	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 070	GLOUCESTER TWP	SMOCK, H. JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 325	FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, SOSEPH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 433	CRANGE TWP	SMOCK, HENDRICK	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 326	FREEHOLD TWP
SMITH, STEPHEN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 274	SOUTH AMBOY TWP	SMOCK, HENRY	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 228	NORTH BRUNSWICK TWP
SMITH, STEPHEN	SALEM CO.	NJ 283	SALEM TWP	SMOCK, HENRY	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 184	PISCATAWAY TWP
				SMOCK, ISAAC	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 245	MIDDLETON TWP

Albert came first, then Peter, Jan and Joris. Sarah and Neeltje, of the daughters came first, as their names appear among the communicants of the Brick church as early as 1709, while their sisters, Annatie and Jacomina appear in 1717.

Joris or George Couwenhoven, who married Alletta or Altje Luyster, although the eldest of all the sons who came to Monmouth, was the last one to come. He evidently had children born before he took up his residence in this county. The Brick church records show the baptism of the following children of George Couwenhoven and his wife, Aletta Luyster.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1725. She married May 7, 1747, John Smock, and died May 7, 1812. She and her husband are interred in the Smock burying ground, on the farm formerly owned by Peter R. Smock, the father of ex-sheriff Rufel P. Smock, in Holmdel township.

John Smock and Elizabeth Smock had the following children:

Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1748.
 Hendrick, b. Dec. 31, 1749.
 Joris, b. June 9, 1751, died young.
 Joris, b. Dec. 22, 1754.
 Neeltje, b. Nov. 21, 1756.
 Sara, b. July 30, 1758.
 Caterina, b. Apr. 27, 1760.
 Johannes, b. Jan. 19, 1764.
 Roelif, b. Nov. 20, 1769.

In Book E of Deeds, page 226, Monmouth clerk's office, is record of a deed dated Dec. 9, 1712, from Capt. John Bown, merchant, of Middletown township, to Johannes Smock, late of Staten Island, New York, for 230 acres in Middletown township and four acres of salt meadow at Shoal Harbor. Ramennessin brook is called for as one of the boundaries of the 230 acre tract.

Joris Couwenhoven had the following children baptized after Elizabeth, wife of John Smock:

Cornelius, bapt. July 2, 1727.
 Daughter, not named, bapt. Jan. 1, 1729.
 Peter, baptized Mar. 31, 1731.

We also find in these records a Garret Couwenhoven and his wife, Sarah Traphagle (Traphagen), had a son named Joris, baptized Oct. 26, 1716. Aletta Luyster appears as sponsor. As this Garret Couwenhoven cannot be accounted for among the children of the other brothers, and the coincidence of name also agreeing with Joris Couwenhoven's family, we think it reasonable to say that he was a son of Joris Couwenhoven and his wife, Aletta Luyster, born prior to their removal to Monmouth county.

In Book H of deeds, page 152, Monmouth Clerk's office, is record of a deed dated May 6, 1729, from John Antonides, miller, and Johanna, his wife, of Freehold township, to George Couwenhoven, yeoman, of Middletown township, for 105 acres in Freehold township. This is about all the definite information the writer has of Joris Couwenhoven.

As to the other five brothers, who took up their residence in Monmouth county the records are clear and certain. I will take them up in the order of their respective ages.

Peter Couwenhoven married Patience, daughter of Elias Daws, and is said to have settled somewhere in what is now Manalapan township. His Dutch Bible, a very precious book to him, is now in the possession of Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover, who has kindly furnished me with names and dates of births of his children as follows:

Hannah or Johanna, b. Sept. 26, 1695, m. John, a son of Rev. Vincentius Antonides, a Dutch clergyman, sent out by Classis of Amsterdam to supply the churches in Brooklyn, Flatbush and Flatlands. The quarrel between him and Rev. Bernardus Freeman, who had been commissioned by Lord Cornbury as pastor of these same churches fills many pages of the early history of ten Dutch churches in Kings county, L. I.

Jane, b. July 28, 1697, married ——— Williamson.

Alice, b. Sept. 28, 1699, died young.

Mary, b. July 25, 1701, m. Koert Gerritse Schenck.

William, b. July 11, 1703, m. Mary Calyer or Colyer and died May 3rd, 1777. Mary, his wife, died January 30, 1777, in her 70th year. Both were buried in Tennent church cemetery.

Altje, b. May 21, 1705, m. Jan. 16, 1730. Her cousin, William Williamson, who was born Feb. 18, 1709, died April 22, 1788. He was a son of Aert Williamson and Annetie Couwenhoven, his wife.

Elias, known in after life as "Ensign Elias," was born Sept. 12th, 1707, m. Williamsee, daughter of John Wall, died Dec. 25, 1750. His wife died March 24th, 1759, aged about 58 years. Both are interred in the Schenck-Couwenhoven burying ground, Pleasant Valley.

Neeltje, b. Sept. 2, 1709.

Peter, b. June 27, 1712, married his cousin, Leah, Janse Schenck, and removed to state of New York.

Anney, b. Sept. 29, 1714, m. John Longstreet, son of Adriaan Langstraet and Christina Janse, his wife. He was baptized Jan. 13, 1712, and married Anne Couwenhoven Dec. 17, 1716.

Pieter Couwenhoven, the father of these ten children, made his will March 15, 1713. It was proved April 23, 1755, and is on record at Trenton, N. J., in Book F of Wills, page 259, etc. He names in this will his wife, Patience, his sons Peter, William and Elias, whom he also appoints executors, and his

Albert came first, then Peter, Jan and Joris. Sarah and Neeltje, of the daughters came first, as their names appear among the communicants of the Brick church as early as 1709, while their sisters, Annatie and Jacomina appear in 1717.

Joris or George Couwenhoven, who married Alletta or Altje Luyster, although the eldest of all the sons who came to Monmouth, was the last one to come. He evidently had children born before he took up his residence in this county. The Brick church records show the baptism of the following children of George Couwenhoven and his wife, Aletta Luyster.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1725. She married May 7, 1747, John Smock, and died May 7, 1812. She and her husband are interred in the Smock burying ground, on the farm formerly owned by Peter R. Smock, the father of ex-sheriff Relief P. Smock, in Holmdel township.

John Smock and Elizabeth Smock had the following children:

Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1748.
 Hendrick, b. Dec. 31, 1749.
 Joris, b. June 9, 1751, died young.
 • Joris, b. Dec. 22, 1754.
 Neeltje, b. Nov. 21, 1756.
 Sara, b. July 30, 1758.
 Caterina, b. Apr. 27, 1760.
 Johannes, b. Jan. 19, 1764.
 Roeliff, b. Nov. 20, 1769.

In Book E of Deeds, page 226, Monmouth clerk's office, is record of a deed dated Dec. 9, 1712, from Capt. John Bown, merchant, of Middletown township, to Johannes Smock, late of Staten Island, New York, for 230 acres in Middletown township and four acres of salt meadow at Sheal Harbor. Ramen-essin brook is called for as one of the boundaries of the 230 acre tract.

Joris Couwenhoven had the following children baptized after Elizabeth, wife of John Smock:

Cornelius, bapt. July 2, 1727.
 Daughter, not named, bapt. Jan. 1, 1729.
 Peter, baptized Mar. 31, 1731.

We also find in these records a Garret Couwenhoven and his wife, Sarah Trap-hagle (Traphagen), had a son named Joris, baptized Oct. 26, 1716. Aletta Luyster appears as sponsor. As this Garret Couwenhoven cannot be accounted for among the children of the other brothers, and the coincidence of name also agreeing with Joris Couwenhoven's family, we think it reasonable to say that he was a son of Joris Couwenhoven and his wife, Aletta Luyster, born prior to their removal to Monmouth county.

In Book H of deeds, page 152, Monmouth Clerk's office, is record of a deed dated May 6, 1729, from John Antonides, miller, and Johanna, his wife, of Freehold township, to George Couwenhoven, yeoman, of Middletown township, for 105 acres in Freehold township. This is about all the definite information the writer has of Joris Couwenhoven.

As to the other five brothers, who took up their residence in Monmouth county the records are clear and certain. I will take them up in the order of their respective ages.

Peter Couwenhoven married Patience, daughter of Elias Daws, and is said to have settled somewhere in what is now Manalapan township. His Dutch Bible, a very precious book to him, is now in the possession of Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover, who has kindly furnished me with names and dates of births of his children as follows:

Hannah or Johanna, b. Sept. 26, 1695, m. John, a son of Rev. Vincentius Antonides, a Dutch clergyman, sent out by Classis of Amsterdam to supply the churches in Brooklyn, Flatbush and Flatlands. The quarrel between him and Rev. Bernardus Freeman, who had been commissioned by Lord Cornbury as pastor of these same churches fills many pages of the early history of the Dutch churches in Kings county, L. I.

Jane, b. July 28, 1697, married ——— Williamson.

Alice, b. Sept. 28, 1699, died young.

Mary, b. July 25, 1701, m. Koert Gerrit Schenck.

William, b. July 11, 1703, m. Mary Calyer or Colyer and died May 3rd, 1777. Mary, his wife, died January 30, 1777, in her 70th year. Both were buried in Tennent church cemetery.

Altje, b. May 21, 1705, m. Jan. 16, 1730. Her cousin, William Williamson, who was born Feb. 18, 1709, died April 22, 1788. He was a son of Aert Williamson and Annetie Couwenhoven, his wife.

Elias, known in after life as "Ensign Elias," was born Sept. 12th, 1707, m. Williamsee, daughter of John Wall, died Dec. 25, 1750. His wife died March 24th, 1759, aged about 58 years. Both are interred in the Schenck-Couwenhoven burying ground, Pleasant Valley.

Neeltje, b. Sept. 2, 1709.

Peter, b. June 27, 1712, married his cousin, Leah, Jansc Schenck, and removed to state of New York.

Anney, b. Sept. 29, 1714, m. John Longstreet, son of Adriaan Langstraat and Christina Janse, his wife. He was baptized Jan. 13, 1712, and married Anne Couwenhoven Dec. 17, 1716.

Pieter Couwenhoven, the father of these ten children, made his will March 15, 1713. It was proved April 23, 1755, and is on record at Trenton, N. J., in Book F of Wills, page 259, etc. He names in this will his wife, Patience, his sons Peter, William and Elias, whom he also appoints executors, and his

Mrs. Lewis Smock
for Ft. Wayne, Ind.

GENERATION 1

FAMILY Smock

(Catherine)

HUSBAND'S NAME Johannes Hendrickse Smock

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Catherine Barents

RESIDENCE Johannes Smock listed as a freeholder Kings County 1698
Then moved to Staten Island between 1698-1705

RESIDENCE Nothing known about her family

Date of Birth 1665 ~~1673~~ 33 yrs. old 1706 census Place New Utrecht, N.Y.

Date of Birth will prove ~~1673~~ April 16, 1764 Place 1673 35 yrs. old 1706 census

Date of Marriage 1692 Place 1750-1756

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

DATE OF DEATH Dec. 14, 1754 Buried Monmouth Co. N.Y.

Date of Death probably 1764 Buried Middletown

Married times. Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

His father's Name Hendrick Matthysen Smock

Her father's name

His Mother's Maiden name Gertje Harmere Coerten

Her Mother's maiden name

Johannes was an executor of many wills.

2nd Generation	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE	WHEN MARRIED			WHERE	WHEN DIED		WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
31	Hendrick (Henry)	10	16	1698	presumably New Utrecht						1749	Monmouth Co. N. Jersey	Mary Schenck	9
32	Barent (Barne)	prior to		1706	"								Johanna Leysen	
33	Johannes (John)	prior to		1706	died young									
34	Catherine	prior to		1706	maybe 2 or 3 children died young									
35	Annetje (Ann)	Baptized 7	23	1706	Dutch Church Staten Island N.Y. listed as Anne Smok in census 1706								John Tenison	
36	Marijtte (Mary)	Baptized 7	24	1711	Dutch Church Staten Island								Cornelius Van De Veer (Vanderveer)	
37	Femmetje (Frances)	6	13	1718	Marlborough, N. Jersey	died young								

note In Book E of Deeds, Page 226 Monmouth Clerk's office is recorded a deed dated Dec. 9, 1712 from Capt John Brown, merchant of Middletown Township to Johannes Smock, late of Staten Island, N.Y., for 230 acres in Middletown township and four acres of salt meadow at Shoal Harbor. The cost of this land was 1,200 pounds. This tract is now in four farms and is near Holmdel, Monmouth County and the original site of the homestead is occupied by a farm house, as of 1922.

note: Johannes Smock is listed as a freeholder in the town of W. Utrecht, N.Y. in a census of Kings County about, 1698. No children at that time. The Richmond County (Staten Island) New York records of Apr. 2, 1705 list "Hannes" Smock as an "Assessor, West". Thus sometime between 1698 & 1705 he & his wife moved to Staten Island, N.Y.

2nd Generation

(31)
Hendrick Smock

1698 - 1747

GENERATION

2

FAMILY

Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

³¹Hendrick Smock

RESIDENCE

New Utrecht Long Island, New York

Date of Birth

Oct 16, 1698

Place

New Utrecht, N. Y.

Date of Marriage

1721

Place

Monmouth Co. N. J.

DATE OF DEATH

May 30, 1747

Buried

Monmouth Co. N. J.

Married

1

times.

Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name

Johannes Hendrickse Smock

His Mother's Maiden name

Catherine Barents

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

Mary Schenck

RESIDENCE

Middletown Monmouth Co. N. J.

Date of Birth

(Pleasant Valley, Holmdel Boro)
Nov 1, 1699

Place

Schenck home

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death

Sept 1747

Buried

Other husband's names

Her father's name

Garrett Schenck

Her Mother's maiden name

Neeltje Coerten VoorhesGrand-daughter of Roelof Martense Schenck,
who emigrated to America in 1650.

3rd Generation

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART

311 Mary

4

20

1722

Middletown
Monmouth Co.

6

6

1741

10

19

1796

Gilbert Lane Monmouth Co.
son of Matthew Lane

312 Catherine

3

7

1725

313 John eldest son

2

13

1727

actual
Middletown 3
home N. J.

18

172

2

26

1808

age 81

Elizabeth Conover Cornsboro
b. 3-18-1725 d. 5-6-1817

314 Barent

12

24

1728

died young

315 Garret

4

25

1731

316 Hendrick

11

2

1734

died in
infancy

317 Hendrick

5

28

1736

nothing known about death
Went to Ky.Eleanor Van Horn
d. 2-11-1834may have
went to Ky.

318 Barent

10

5

1738

Nelly Conover

319 Rulif

5

3

1741

Monmouth Co.
N. Jersey

1745

7000 By 1705 the family had moved to Staten Island. About 1712 the family moved to Monmouth Co. N. Jersey. Hendrick grew up to adulthood + married

Note: *Abdur* was met, in all probability, with his father *Shah* & *Ky*.

Generation 3 Family Linnick

WIFE'S NAME Nelly Conover

WIFE'S NAME Kelly Conover

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Thought to be the father of Col. Burns Snow, of the Amer. Army
in the Amer. Rev.

HUSBAND'S NAME Rocky (Rocky) Smock

WIFE'S NAME _____

ADDRESS Monmouth Co. N. J.

BIRTH DATE	PLACE	BIRTH DATE	PLACE
May 3, 1741	✓		

MARRIAGE DATE	PLACE	PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET
---------------	-------	--

MARRIED	TIMES.	OTHER WIFE'S NAME	MARRIED	TIMES.	OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
----------------	---------------	--------------------------	----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

DEATH DATE	PLACE	DEATH DATE	PLACE
4 mo old 1745			

WHERE BURIED	WHERE BURIED
---------------------	---------------------

HIS FATHER'S NAME *Hendrick Snook-31-2nd St* HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME *Mary Schenck* HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

3rd. Generation

(313)
John Smock

1727 - 1808

Capt. in Lt. Col. in New Jersey - Revolutionary War

GENERATION

3

FAMILY

Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

313

John Smock

RESIDENCE

ancestral home Middlebury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey

Date of Birth

Feb. 13, 1727

Place

Monmouth Co. New Jersey

Date of Marriage

May 4, 1747

Place

Monmouth Co. New Jersey

DATE OF DEATH

Feb. 26, 1808

Buried

81 yrs. old ancestral place (Smock grounds) near Holmdel

Married

1

times.

Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name

Hendrick Smock - 31 - 2nd Generation

His Mother's Maiden name

Mary Schenck

col. Amer. Rev. Army (Capt.)

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

Elizabeth Conover (Covenhoven)

RESIDENCE

Monmouth Co. N. Jersey

Date of Birth

March 18, 1725

Place

Monmouth Co. New Jersey

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page. ~~1814~~ 82 yrs. ancestral place

Date of Death

May 7, 1812

Buried

near Holmdel

Other husband's names

Her father's name

George's right name Peter Covenhoven (Joris) b. 1671 - d. 1755

Her Mother's maiden name

Alta Alketa (city) b. Mar. 18, 1725 d. May 6, 1817 Sister

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART

1.	3131	Maria (Mary)	2	28	1748	Freehold											
2.	3132	Hendrick	10	25	1749	Freehold	11	8	1780	elder in the Church	3	25	1814			Sarah Lane - cousin capt. in Rev. Army	
3.	3133	Joris (George)	5	4	1751	Freehold							1 yr. 1752	Freehold			
4.	3134	Letty (Lotitia)	3	16	1753	Freehold										Elisha Shepherd	
5.	3135	Joris (George) 4th Gen.	11	24	1754	Freehold											
6.	3136	Elenor	10	28	1756											Jacob Conover Mon. Co. N. J.	2 children Ann & Elizabeth
7.	3137	Sarah	7	12	1758	Freehold											
8.	3138	Catrina (Catherine)	3	18	1760	Freehold										Matthias Lane	
9.	3139	Elizabeth	2	27	1762	Freehold											

10. 313.10 John

10 4 1763

11. 313 11 - Harriet - 8-4-1765 - married Jane Schenck

12. 313.12 - Jane - 3-12-1767 (90)

13. 313.13 - Rufus - 11-20-1790 Freehold

14. 2 daughter Joanne - 6-19-1764 Bg. perhaps died young

note. John inherited the paternal estate in Middletown (now Helmdel Twp) Monmouth Co. N. J.
"This was a large homestead about one mile southeast of the village of Helmdel,
and adjoining the road from Helmdel to Red Bank. Hag Brook was the
eastern boundary of the large tract of land, which later was divided into
three large farms. It was held in succession by Kulef Smock, then Peter
R. Smock. It remained in the family for 160 years.

note: additional information on the children of John 313 can be found in Dr. J. C. Smock's
book.

note. Elizabeth Conover was a descendant of Gerrit Walfertse Van Covenhoven,
who was a native of Holland born in 1610 and emigrated from Amersfoort
in 1631 and settled on Long Island. His son W^m Van Covenhoven, married
Alte Brinkerhoof; died at Flatlands in 1727. Their son Peter Van Covenhoven,
born at the flatlands in 1671; died at Freehold, N. J. in 1755; was the
father of Elizabeth, the wife of John Smock.

Generation 4 Family Snook

WIFE'S NAME Maria (Mary) Amock

ADDRESS _____

BIRTH DATE	PLACE	BIRTH DATE	PLACE
		Feb. 28, 1748	

MARRIAGE DATE	PLACE	PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET
---------------	-------	--

MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME		MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME	

DEATH DATE	PLACE	DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------	------------	-------

[illegible]

HIS FATHER'S NAME _____ HER FATHER'S NAME John Smack (Smock) - 313 - 3rd. Gen.

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____ HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Connor

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 4 Family Smock - Shepard

HUSBAND'S NAME Elisha Shepard (Sheppard)

WIFE'S NAME Letty Smock - 3134

ADDRESS Middlesex Co. near Bound Brook N.J.

Smock ancestral home

BIRTH DATE _____ PLACE _____

BIRTH DATE 3-16-1753 PLACE _____

MARRIAGE DATE _____ PLACE _____

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME _____

MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME _____

DEATH DATE _____ PLACE _____

DEATH DATE _____ PLACE _____

WHERE BURIED _____

WHERE BURIED _____

HIS FATHER'S NAME _____

HER FATHER'S NAME John Smock - 3rd Gen. 313

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Conover

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN <u>5th Gen.</u>	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	M	Thomas								
2.	M	John								
3.	M	Hendrick								
4.	M	Jacob								
5.	M	George								
6.	F	Sarah								
7.	F	Elizabeth								
8.	F	Bermillia								
9.	F	Ellen (Clemence)								
10.	F	Clemence								
11.	F	Letty								

Jacob Conover

WIFE'S NAME

Eleanor Smock - 3134

ADDRESS

Monmouth Co. N. Jersey

3rd. Long.

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

Oct. 28, 1956 PLACE Freehold

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

John Smock - 213 - 3rd. Gen

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Elizabeth Conover

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 4 Family Smock-Porobesco

HUSBAND'S NAME Garret Probasco

WIFE'S NAME Sarah Brock - 3137

ADDRESS Monmouth Co. N. Jersey

4th day.

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
1911	1911

BIRTH DATE July 12, 1758 PLACE Freehold

MARRIAGE DATE		PLACE	
1	1910	1	1910
2	1910	2	1910
3	1910	3	1910
4	1910	4	1910
5	1910	5	1910
6	1910	6	1910
7	1910	7	1910
8	1910	8	1910
9	1910	9	1910
10	1910	10	1910
11	1910	11	1910
12	1910	12	1910
13	1910	13	1910
14	1910	14	1910
15	1910	15	1910
16	1910	16	1910
17	1910	17	1910
18	1910	18	1910
19	1910	19	1910
20	1910	20	1910
21	1910	21	1910
22	1910	22	1910
23	1910	23	1910
24	1910	24	1910
25	1910	25	1910
26	1910	26	1910
27	1910	27	1910
28	1910	28	1910
29	1910	29	1910
30	1910	30	1910
31	1910	31	1910
32	1910	32	1910
33	1910	33	1910
34	1910	34	1910
35	1910	35	1910
36	1910	36	1910
37	1910	37	1910
38	1910	38	1910
39	1910	39	1910
40	1910	40	1910
41	1910	41	1910
42	1910	42	1910
43	1910	43	1910
44	1910	44	1910
45	1910	45	1910
46	1910	46	1910
47	1910	47	1910
48	1910	48	1910
49	1910	49	1910
50	1910	50	1910
51	1910	51	1910
52	1910	52	1910
53	1910	53	1910
54	1910	54	1910
55	1910	55	1910
56	1910	56	1910
57	1910	57	1910
58	1910	58	1910
59	1910	59	1910
60	1910	60	1910
61	1910	61	1910
62	1910	62	1910
63	1910	63	1910
64	1910	64	1910
65	1910	65	1910
66	1910	66	1910
67	1910	67	1910
68	1910	68	1910
69	1910	69	1910
70	1910	70	1910
71	1910	71	1910
72	1910	72	1910
73	1910	73	1910
74	1910	74	1910
75	1910	75	1910
76	1910	76	1910
77	1910	77	1910
78	1910	78	1910
79	1910	79	1910
80	1910	80	1910
81	1910	81	1910
82	1910	82	1910
83	1910	83	1910
84	1910	84	1910
85	1910	85	1910
86	1910	86	1910
87	1910	87	1910
88	1910	88	1910
89	1910	89	1910
90	1910	90	1910
91	1910	91	1910
92	1910	92	1910
93	1910	93	1910
94	1910	94	1910
95	1910	95	

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED _____ **TIMES.** **OTHER WIFE'S NAME** _____

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

WHERE BURIED _____

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME *John Smock - 3/3 - 3rd. Gen.*

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME *Elizabeth Conover*

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Peter Lane

WIFE'S NAME

Elizabeth Smock - 3139

ADDRESS

Heentendon Co. New Germantown, N. Jersey

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

BIRTH DATE Feb. 27 1762

PLACE

Freehold

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES.

OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES.

OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

John Snook - 313-3rd. Gen.

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Elizabeth Connor

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 4 Family Snook

HUSBAND'S NAME John Smock

WIFE'S NAME Mary Freeman

ADDRESS Monmouth Co. N. Jersey

BIRTH DATE Oct. 4, 1963 PLACE _____

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

MARRIAGE DATE	PLACE
---------------	-------

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED		TIMES.		OTHER WIFE'S NAME	

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

[illegible]

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Smock - 313 - 3rd. Gen.

HER FATHER'S NAME _____

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Conover

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 4 Family Smock

Garret Smock

Jane Schuck

Monmouth Co. N. Jersey

Pleasant Valley, N. Jersey, Holmdel Gap

8-4-1745

PLACE

DATE	PLACE
------	-------

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

98 yrs. - 7 mo.
Mar. 30, 1954 PLACE

PLACE

John Smock - 313 - 3rd. Gen

Elizabeth Conover

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 4 Family Smock - Quick

HUSBAND'S NAME Henry Quick

WIFE'S NAME Jane Smock - 3/3.12
"Aunt Jane Quick"

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

BIRTH DATE *Mar. 12, 1967* PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE		PLACE
1900	1901	1902
1903	1904	1905
1906	1907	1908
1909	1910	1911
1912	1913	1914
1915	1916	1917
1918	1919	1920
1921	1922	1923
1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929
1930	1931	1932
1933	1934	1935
1936	1937	1938
1939	1940	1941
1942	1943	1944
1945	1946	1947
1948	1949	1950
1951	1952	1953
1954	1955	1956
1957	1958	1959
1960	1961	1962
1963	1964	1965
1966	1967	1968
1969	1970	1971
1972	1973	1974
1975	1976	1977
1978	1979	1980
1981	1982	1983
1984	1985	1986
1987	1988	1989
1990	1991	1992
1993	1994	1995
1996	1997	1998
1999	2000	2001
2002	2003	2004
2005	2006	2007
2008	2009	2010
2011	2012	2013
2014	2015	2016
2017	2018	2019
2020	2021	2022
2023	2024	2025
2026	2027	2028
2029	2030	2031
2032	2033	2034
2035	2036	2037
2038	2039	2040
2041	2042	2043
2044	2045	2046
2047	2048	2049
2050	2051	2052
2053	2054	2055
2056	2057	2058
2059	2060	2061
2062	2063	2064
2065	2066	2067
2068	2069	2070
2071	2072	2073
2074	2075	2076
2077	2078	2079
2080	2081	2082
2083	2084	2085
2086	2087	2088
2089	2090	2091
2092	2093	2094
2095	2096	2097
2098	2099	2100

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

DEATH DATE Dec. 7, 1834 PLACE Helmsdel - Smock Ground

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME John Smock - 313 - 3rd. Gen

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Conover

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

313.13

Generation 4 Family Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Rufus Smock WIFE'S NAME Mary Van Dorn (aunt Polly)
ADDRESS Inherited the ancestral homestead Monmouth Co. N.J.
BIRTH DATE Nov. 20, 1769 PLACE Home at Helmdel BIRTH DATE _____ PLACE _____
MARRIAGE DATE _____ PLACE _____ PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME _____ MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME _____
DEATH DATE Sept. 21, 1835 ^{24, 1834} PLACE Smock burying grounds ^{Helmdel} DEATH DATE Aug. 11, 1865 ^{82 yrs.} PLACE Smock burying grounds
WHERE BURIED _____ WHERE BURIED _____
HIS FATHER'S NAME John Smock - 313-3rd Gen. HER FATHER'S NAME _____
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Conover HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1. M	William								
2. M	John								
3. M	Peter R.		ancestral homestead near Helmdel.					Inherited Homestead	
4. F	Ellen							George Smock - cousin	
	^{with 5th Gen}		Children of Peter R. Smock						
1. M	Denise H.								
2. M	Martin V. B.								
3. F	Ann							aaron Van meter	
4. F	Elizabeth							Henry D. Hendrickson	
5. F	Mary Jane							William Smock Highstown, N. Jersey	

note: (87 yrs. 5 mo. 21 days.)
Mary Van Dorn wife of Rulif was the last surviving member
of this family of the 5th Gen. from the ancestor - Hendrick
Matthys Smock, of New Utrecht Long Island, N. York. and her home
was at the Smock homestead to the end of her life, residing
with her son, Peter R. Smock. Peter R. Smock inherited the
homestead then.

Capt Amer. Rev. Army - Elder in Reformed Dutch Church Generation 4 Family Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Hendrick Smock - 3132

ADDRESS Small ancestral home near Holmdel

BIRTH DATE Oct. 25, 1749 PLACE _____

MARRIAGE DATE Nov. 8, 1950 PLACE _____

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME _____

DEATH DATE Mar. 25, 1814 PLACE _____

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Smeeth - 313 - 3rd. Gen.

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Coveahoven

WIFE'S NAME Sarah Jane (Knock) Lean or Lann

(cousin to Kendrick)

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
1900	
1901	
1902	
1903	
1904	
1905	
1906	
1907	
1908	
1909	
1910	
1911	
1912	
1913	
1914	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME _____

DEATH DATE	PLACE
1828	

WHERE BURIED _____

HER FATHER'S NAME Raxon Lane

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Covenhoven

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

note: His home was in Freehold twp. in that part set off later as Atlantic,
about 3 miles east of the Village of Marlborough.

Generation 5 Family Smock

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

note: Rev. Benjamin Du Bois was minister - Reformed Dutch Church
of Freehold - Marlborough, N. J., 1764 - 1827. Rev. John H. Smock,
a minister in the Reformed Church in America was a grandson
of John H. Smock and a great-grandson of Domine Du Bois.

Generation 5 Family Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Aaron Smock - 31322 WIFE'S NAME Sarah Schuch

ADDRESS homestead of father - Atlantic Imp. Mfg. Co. N. J.

BIRTH DATE July 24, 1783 PLACE _____ BIRTH DATE 1786 PLACE _____

MARRIAGE DATE Nov. 28, 1804 PLACE _____ PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Mar 1812 MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME _____

DEATH DATE 1835 PLACE _____ DEATH DATE 1825 PLACE _____

WHERE BURIED _____ WHERE BURIED _____

HIS FATHER'S NAME Hendrick Smock - 3132 HER FATHER'S NAME _____

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Lane HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 5 Family Smoot-Schuch

HUSBAND'S NAME Peter V. Schanck WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Smock

ADDRESS went to Ohio, to a home in the Miami River Valley, near Dayton, Ohio early in the
nineteenth century

BIRTH DATE _____ PLACE _____ BIRTH DATE _____ PLACE _____

MARRIAGE DATE Dec. 1, 1808 PLACE _____ PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME _____ MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME _____

DEATH DATE _____ PLACE _____ DEATH DATE _____ PLACE _____

WHERE BURIED _____ WHERE BURIED _____

HIS FATHER'S NAME _____ HER FATHER'S NAME Hendrick Smock - 3132

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____ HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Lane

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 5 Family Smock - Old Bois

HUSBAND'S NAME Junis D. Du Bois WIFE'S NAME Sarah Smock

ADDRESS Monmouth Co. near Freehold

[illegible]

MARRIAGE DATE Mar. 10, 1907 PLACE _____ PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET

MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME		MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME	

[illegible]

WHERE BURED	WHERE BURED

HIS FATHER'S NAME _____ HER FATHER'S NAME Hendrick Smock - 3/32

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____ HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Jane

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 5 Family Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME Garrett Smock WIFE'S NAME Rebecca Wallen

ADDRESS _____

BIRTH DATE	PLACE	BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------	------------	-------

MARRIAGE DATE Nov. 20, 1890 **PLACE** _____ **PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.**

MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME		MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME	

DEATH DATE	PLACE	DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------	------------	-------

WHERE BURIED	WHERE BURIED
---------------------	---------------------

HIS FATHER'S NAME Hendrick Smock - 3132 HER FATHER'S NAME _____

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Lane HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Note: Jacob Herbert was a resident of Monmouth County and his daughter Emma Herbert of Bound Brook N. J. furnished notes of her grand father families.

Generation 5 Family Snook-Vanderweir

HUSBAND'S NAME

Joseph Vandewater

WIFE'S NAME

Jane Smock

ADDRESS

Shalborough - Freehold Twp Monmouth Co. N. Jersey

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

Dec. 6, 1809

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES.

OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES.

OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

Hendrick Snook - 3132

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Sarah Lane

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

John Conover

Anne Smock

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE

1

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

Feb. 28, 1794

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

Feb 5, 1814

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES.

OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES

OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

Hendrick Smock - 3/32

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Sarah Lane

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 5 Family Snook

HUSBAND'S NAME Hendrick Smock WIFE'S NAME Anne Vanderover
ADDRESS near Deal, Monmouth Co. N. Jersey
BIRTH DATE _____ PLACE _____ BIRTH DATE _____ PLACE _____
MARRIAGE DATE Dec. 11, 1814 PLACE _____ PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET
MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME _____ MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME _____
DEATH DATE _____ PLACE _____ DEATH DATE _____ PLACE _____
WHERE BURIED _____ WHERE BURIED _____
HIS FATHER'S NAME Hendrick Smock-3132 HER FATHER'S NAME _____
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Lane HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

The following information is provided for your reference:

1. The first section of the document contains a list of items.

2. The second section contains a table of data.

3. The third section contains a summary of the findings.

4. The fourth section contains a conclusion.

5. The fifth section contains a list of references.

6. The sixth section contains a list of appendices.

7. The seventh section contains a list of figures.

8. The eighth section contains a list of tables.

9. The ninth section contains a list of footnotes.

10. The tenth section contains a list of endnotes.

4th Generation

(3135)
George Smock

1754 - 1836

March 28

March 29

1884 - 1885

Served briefly in New Jersey Militia, Revolutionary War

T.

3135

GENERATION

4

FAMILY

Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

George Smock

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

Sarah Conover (Conoverhoven)

RESIDENCE

Monmouth Co. New Jersey

RESIDENCE

Monmouth Co. Middletown

Date of Birth

Nov. 24, 1754

Place

Smock Homestead - Holmdel New Jersey

Date of Birth

5-5-1755

Place

Date of Marriage

May 4, 1779

Place

July 5, 1836

DATE OF DEATH

Dec. 7, 1834

Buried

Monmouth Co. N. J.

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death

Mar. 1794

Buried

Married

3

times. Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

His father's Name

John Smock - 313 - 3rd. Gen.

Her father's name

His Mother's Maiden name

Elizabeth Conoverhoven (Conover) Farmer.

Her Mother's maiden name

2nd wife - Margaret Van De Venter - daughter of Jacob + Sarah Brookaw
(?) 3rd wife - Anna Lane Van De Venter - Bound Brook New Jersey

CHILDREN

5th Gen.

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

NEW JERSEY CHART

1. Aaron	3	23	1782	Hill farm Pleasant Valley Monmouth Co NJ					11		1845		Eleanor Farley (George H. mother) Lydia Ann Wolfe	
2. John	4	23	1780	"					3	18	1854		Peggy Williamson + 2nd wife Christine (?)	
3. Mary	2	1	1784	"					7	19	1866		John Smalley	
4. Hendrick	12	17	1785	"					2	19	1873			
5. George	5	8	1788	"	11	27	1794		4	21	1868		Margaret Van De Venter 6-5-1770	
6. Anna (anne)	9	20	1790	"					6	9	1799			
7. Peter	6	25	1792	"					8		1884			

note. Isaac Smock — farm in what is now Atlantic township; and one mile south of Holmdel. It adjoins the Smock ancestral home. This farm is now divided into 3 farms, and one of them, an old Van Meter Homestead, his youngest son Isaac, was a resident up to the time of his death in 1890. Hog Brook was the northern & northeastern boundary of the original farm as it was before division into 3 farms.

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 5 Family Snook

HUSBAND'S NAME

John Smock

WIFE'S NAME

Peggy Williamson - 1st wife

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE June 23, 1780 PLACE

E June 23, 1780

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

2

OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES.

2nd - wife

2nd - wife
OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Caroline (?)

DEATH DATE *Mar. 18, 1854* PLACE

Mar. 18, 1854

PLACE

death from a
fall in a barn

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

George Smock - 3135 - 4th Gen

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Laura Conover

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Grand daughter married the late Gordon O. White - Matawan,
ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER. ^{New Jersey}

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 5 Family Snook-Smalley

HUSBAND'S NAME

WIFE'S NAME

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Hendrick Smock

WIFE'S NAME

③

ADDRESS

Bound Brook, Middlesex Co. N. Jersey
Somerset Co.

BIRTH DATE *Dec. 17, 1785* PLACE

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Feb. 19, 1873 PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

George Smock - 3135-4th St

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Sarah Conover

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]



George Smock

July 31, 1832

resident of Middletown tp. Monmouth Co.

New Jersey 77 years old on Nov. 24, 1831

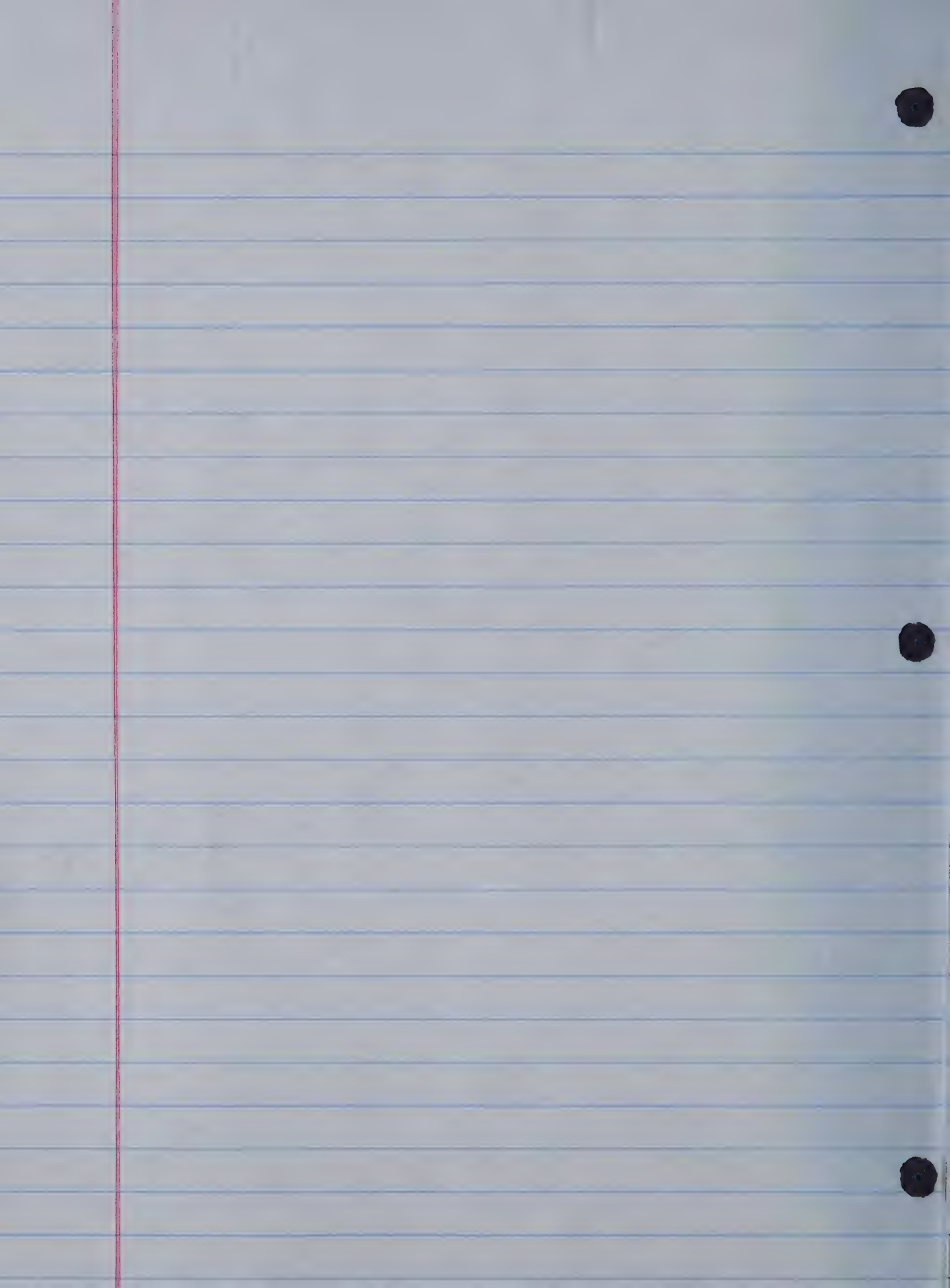
18 or 19 during 1777 or 1778 he entered the

militia commanded by Capt John Smock

also served under Capt. Barnes Smock and

Capt. Barnes Bennett

at the time of Lord Howe's retreat



6th Generation

George Smock

m Sarah Covenhoven (Covover)

m Margaret Van Deventer

purchased land Montgomery Co Ohio in 1806 & 1807

children of George & Sarah

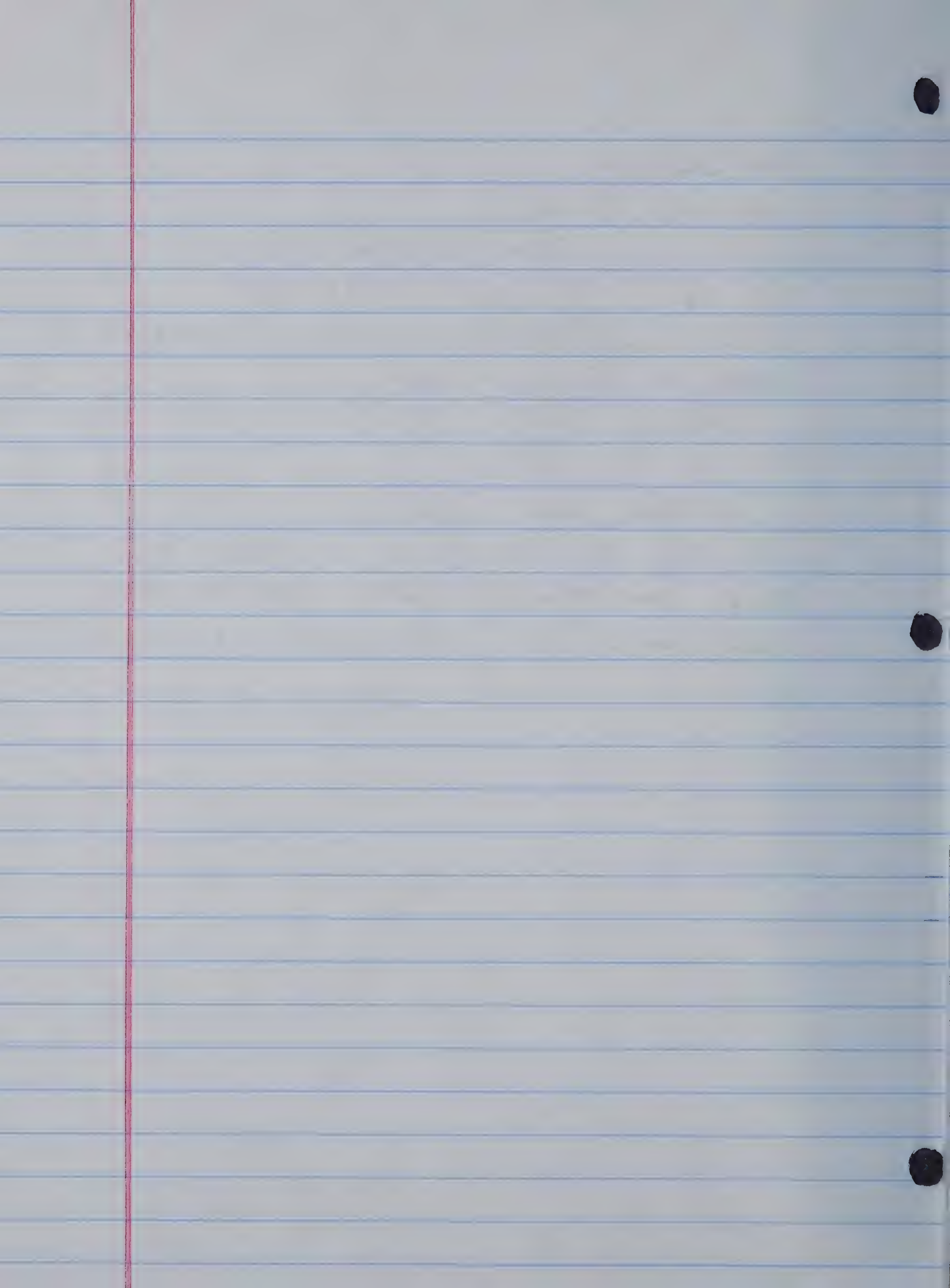
Aaron

Peter resided in Warren Co

Jane Smock Thompson near Dayton Ohio

Deeds show transfer of land in 1835 and 1836

Montgomery Co and in southern part near Miami River



1880
- 68
1812

1880 US Census

George Smock

Verona, Preble Co Ohio

68

b 1812

wife Catherine

65

father b NJ

mother b NJ

Hotel Keeper

daughter Clara 24

	Birthplace	Father	Mother
him	NJ	NJ	NJ
Catherine	Ohio	NJ	NJ
Clara	Ohio	NJ	Ohio

Generation 4 Family Smock

George Smock - 3/35

Margaret Van Deventer - 2nd wife

Monmouth Co. N. Jersey Pleasant Valley
Holmdel
Hill Farm

Bound Brook, Middlesex Co. N. Jersey

PLACE

BIRTH DATE June 5, 1970

PLACE

Nov. 27. 1794

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

2. 2

TIMES.

OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

1

TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

June 5, 1836

PLACE

DEATH DATE

8040
July 5, 1850

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

George Snook - 4th Dec.

Jacob Van Deventer

Sarah Covenhoven (Cover)

Sarah B. Brewster

descendant of Jan Pieterse Van derventer - emigrant from Netherlands
ON DATES PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH NOT A NUMBER
1661

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Note: George Smock was a resident of Monmouth Co.; and in Pleasant Valley, northwest of the village of Holmdel, on what is known as "the Hill Farm", in his earlier married life. Later in 1793, he moved to "The Island Farm" at the junction of Millstone & Raritan rivers, near Bound Brook & in Somerset County. In 1818 he moved back to Monmouth Co., having bought a large farm in what is now Atlantic Twp; & one mile south of Holmdel. It adjoined the ancestral Smock farm which was his native place. In Amer. Rev. he served for a short time in the New Jersey Militia. Two of his children, Hendrick & Mary, children of the first marriage, settled in Middlesex Co. near Bound Brook N. J. Three went early in the Nineteenth Century to Ohio — Aaron, Peter & Jane. Other children all reside in Monmouth Co. N. J. Aaron & Peter, children of the first marriage settled in the Miami river valley in Ohio, on lands purchased early in the 19th century by their father. Land purchased in Montgomery Co. ^{Ohio} by George Smock in 1807 & 7. Deeds show transfer of lands in 1835 & 1836 to sons Aaron & Peter & daughter Jane (Smock) Thompson. Peter Smock resides near Franklin in Warren County.

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Son of noted Capt. John Schreck of Rev. annals Generation 5 Family Smock - Schreck

HUSBAND'S NAME David Schanck

WIFE'S NAME Sarah Smock

ADDRESS Pleasant Valley - Homestead is the home of Luther Schmitt a grandson of David & Sarah

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

MARRIAGE DATE	PLACE
1911	St. Paul, Minn.
1912	St. Paul, Minn.
1913	St. Paul, Minn.
1914	St. Paul, Minn.
1915	St. Paul, Minn.
1916	St. Paul, Minn.
1917	St. Paul, Minn.
1918	St. Paul, Minn.
1919	St. Paul, Minn.
1920	St. Paul, Minn.
1921	St. Paul, Minn.
1922	St. Paul, Minn.
1923	St. Paul, Minn.
1924	St. Paul, Minn.
1925	St. Paul, Minn.
1926	St. Paul, Minn.
1927	St. Paul, Minn.
1928	St. Paul, Minn.
1929	St. Paul, Minn.
1930	St. Paul, Minn.
1931	St. Paul, Minn.
1932	St. Paul, Minn.
1933	St. Paul, Minn.
1934	St. Paul, Minn.
1935	St. Paul, Minn.
1936	St. Paul, Minn.
1937	St. Paul, Minn.
1938	St. Paul, Minn.
1939	St. Paul, Minn.
1940	St. Paul, Minn.
1941	St. Paul, Minn.
1942	St. Paul, Minn.
1943	St. Paul, Minn.
1944	St. Paul, Minn.
1945	St. Paul, Minn.
1946	St. Paul, Minn.
1947	St. Paul, Minn.
1948	St. Paul, Minn.
1949	St. Paul, Minn.
1950	St. Paul, Minn.
1951	St. Paul, Minn.
1952	St. Paul, Minn.
1953	St. Paul, Minn.
1954	St. Paul, Minn.
1955	St. Paul, Minn.
1956	St. Paul, Minn.
1957	St. Paul, Minn.
1958	St. Paul, Minn.
1959	St. Paul, Minn.
1960	St. Paul, Minn.
1961	St. Paul, Minn.
1962	St. Paul, Minn.
1963	St. Paul, Minn.
1964	St. Paul, Minn.
1965	St. Paul, Minn.
1966	St. Paul, Minn.
1967	St. Paul, Minn.
1968	St. Paul, Minn.
1969	St. Paul, Minn.
1970	St. Paul, Minn.
1971	St. Paul, Minn.
1972	St. Paul, Minn.
1973	St. Paul, Minn.
1974	St. Paul, Minn.
1975	St. Paul, Minn.
1976	St. Paul, Minn.
1977	St. Paul, Minn.
1978	St. Paul, Minn.
1979	St. Paul, Minn.
1980	St. Paul, Minn.
1981	St. Paul, Minn.
1982	St. Paul, Minn.
1983	St. Paul, Minn.
1984	St. Paul, Minn.
1985	St. Paul, Minn.
1986	St. Paul, Minn.
1987	St. Paul, Minn.
1988	St. Paul, Minn.
1989	St. Paul, Minn.
1990	St. Paul, Minn.
1991	St. Paul, Minn.
1992	St. Paul, Minn.
1993	St. Paul, Minn.
1994	St. Paul, Minn.
1995	St. Paul, Minn.
1996	St. Paul, Minn.
1997	St. Paul, Minn.
1998	St. Paul, Minn.
1999	St. Paul, Minn.
2000	St. Paul, Minn.
2001	St. Paul, Minn.
2002	St. Paul, Minn.
2003	St. Paul, Minn.
2004	St. Paul, Minn.
2005	St. Paul, Minn.
2006	St. Paul, Minn.
2007	St. Paul, Minn.
2008	St. Paul, Minn.
2009	St. Paul, Minn.
2010	St. Paul, Minn.
2011	St. Paul, Minn.
2012	St. Paul, Minn.
2013	St. Paul, Minn.
2014	St. Paul, Minn.
2015	St. Paul, Minn.
2016	St. Paul, Minn.
2017	St. Paul, Minn.
2018	St. Paul, Minn.
2019	St. Paul, Minn.
2020	St. Paul, Minn.
2021	St. Paul, Minn.
2022	St. Paul, Minn.
2023	St. Paul, Minn.
2024	St. Paul, Minn.
2025	St. Paul, Minn.
2026	St. Paul, Minn.
2027	St. Paul, Minn.
2028	St. Paul, Minn.
2029	St. Paul, Minn.
2030	St. Paul, Minn.
2031	St. Paul, Minn.
2032	St. Paul, Minn.
2033	St. Paul, Minn.
2034	St. Paul, Minn.
2035	St. Paul, Minn.
2036	St. Paul, Minn.
2037	St. Paul, Minn.
2038	St. Paul, Minn.
2039	St. Paul, Minn.
2040	St. Paul, Minn.
2041	St. Paul, Minn.
2042	St. Paul, Minn.
2043	St. Paul, Minn.
2044	St. Paul, Minn.
2045	St. Paul, Minn.
2046	St. Paul, Minn.
2047	St. Paul, Minn.
2048	St. Paul, Minn.
2049	St. Paul, Minn.
2050	St. Paul, Minn.

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED **TIMES.** **OTHER WIFE'S NAME**

MARRIED	TIMES, OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
1	1. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
2	2. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
3	3. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
4	4. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
5	5. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
6	6. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
7	7. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
8	8. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
9	9. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
10	10. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
11	11. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
12	12. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
13	13. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
14	14. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
15	15. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
16	16. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
17	17. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
18	18. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
19	19. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
20	20. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
21	21. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
22	22. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
23	23. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
24	24. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
25	25. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
26	26. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
27	27. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
28	28. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
29	29. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
30	30. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
31	31. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
32	32. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
33	33. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
34	34. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
35	35. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
36	36. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
37	37. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
38	38. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
39	39. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
40	40. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
41	41. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
42	42. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
43	43. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
44	44. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
45	45. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
46	46. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
47	47. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
48	48. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
49	49. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
50	50. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
51	51. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
52	52. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
53	53. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
54	54. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
55	55. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
56	56. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
57	57. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
58	58. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
59	59. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
60	60. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
61	61. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
62	62. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
63	63. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
64	64. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
65	65. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
66	66. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
67	67. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
68	68. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
69	69. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
70	70. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
71	71. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
72	72. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
73	73. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
74	74. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
75	75. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
76	76. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
77	77. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
78	78. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
79	79. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
80	80. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
81	81. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
82	82. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
83	83. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
84	84. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
85	85. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
86	86. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
87	87. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
88	88. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
89	89. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
90	90. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
91	91. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
92	92. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
93	93. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
94	94. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
95	95. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
96	96. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
97	97. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
98	98. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
99	99. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>
100	100. <u>WILLIAM J. HARRIS</u>

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

DEATH DATE Feb. 2 1832 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME *John Schuch*

HER FATHER'S NAME *George Smock - 3135-4th Gen.*

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Louise Schenk

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME *Margaret Van Derventer*

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Note. The homestead of this family of David Schaub is now the property of and is the home of Luther Schaub, a grandson of Sarah Smock & David Schaub.

Generation 5 Family Smock-Byrne

Patrick Byrne

Elizabeth Smock

ADDRESS

Middle^{Town} Point - now Matawan N. Jersey

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

George Smock - 3135 - 4th Gen

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Margaret Van Alverster

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

ADDRESS

WIFE'S NAME

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES.

WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES.

OTHER

HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

note: Samuel Jones was a member of the House of Assembly,
New Jersey House of Assembly for 2 yrs

They were residents of Atlantic Township, Monmouth Co. N.J., on the
large farm of the late Joseph H. Van Meter previous owner.

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 5 Family Smock Wyckoff

HUSBAND'S NAME

WIFE'S NAME

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED _____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME _____

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]



5th Generation

Arnon Smock

1782 - 1865

50.
Yes. 31352
HUSBAND'S NAME Aaron Smock

WIFE'S NAME Elmer Farley 1st wife

ADDRESS Monmouth Co + Bound Brook New Jersey

BIRTH DATE		PLACE
------------	--	-------

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED / TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
1942	1942

WHERE BURIED _____

HER FATHER'S NAME _____

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

6th Generation

George Hard Smock

1812 - 1892

1000000000

1000000000

1000000000

WIFE'S NAME Rebecca James Marshall

BIRTH DATE Apr. 30, 1825 PLACE Bound Brook, N. J.

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

MARRIAGE DATE *Oct. 11, 1853* PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED **TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME**

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE *Mar.* 1907 PLACE

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME *Raxon Smock*

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME *Eleanor Farley*

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

WIFE'S NAME Isidore Mclary

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

MARRIAGE DATE Oct, 1884 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME *Isaac Smock*

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Jane Marshall

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]



PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Young Family

Young D. 20 only
 b. Nov 1, 1857
 d. May 27, 1916
 Buried cen. of Vienna, Ohio

Young D. 20 only
 b. Jan 27, 1858
 d. Jan 6, 1941

Children

1. John May 20 only
 b. June 19, 1878
 d. July 27, 1975

Charles O. Eyles
 b. Nov 5, 1876
 d. June 9, 1952

2. Gene June 20 only
 b. Dec. 18, 1890
 d. May 4, 1958

John A. Roeder
 b. Nov 19, 1886
 d. July 30, 1949

Children No I

Joseph Eyles
 b. May 23, 1898
 d. Feb 8, 1957

John 18 son of John
 b. July 3, 1923
 d. July 3, 1970

John 18 son of John
 b. July 3, 1923
 d. July 3, 1970

John 18 son of John
 b. July 3, 1923
 d. July 3, 1970

David Children

David 18 son of David
 b. July 3, 1923
 d. July 3, 1970

David 18 son of David
 b. July 3, 1923
 d. July 3, 1970

David 18 son of David
 b. July 3, 1923
 d. July 3, 1970

2. Paula Children

1A Paula Mary Recker married Donald Mac Ale
d. July 30, 1912
d. Mar. 20, 1984 - buried at Dublin, Michigan
1B Son of Paula
d. June 8, 1912

I James Lee Recker married Alma Mae Potter
d. Mar. 10, 1941
(deceased)
d. Dec. 18, 1941

1C Children of James

A. James Lloyd Recker - d. May 26, 1965 - d. June 4, 1986 (deceased)
B. Donald Carl Recker - t. Oct. 28, 1967
C. Recker for Recker - d. April 26, 1970
D. Jeffrey Robert Recker - t. Mar. 13, 1978

II Ronald David Recker married Mary Ann Westenberg
d. Jan 27, 1944
d. May 24

Children of Ronald

A. Mont David Recker - t. July 29, 1990
B. Brett Allen Recker - d. June 27, 1973

7th Generation

Isaac Newton Gard Smock

1837 - 1917

Smock

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) *Anna Maria Schenk*

RESIDENCE Farm at Taylorsville Ind. Barth Co.

Date of Birth Aug 16, 1843 Place Greenville, Ohio
Clark Co. Ohio

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on
a separate page. *Beth G. Gid.*

Date of Death Sept. 17, 1935 Buried Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburg, Ind.

Other husband's names

Her father's name Tunis Schenck

Her Mother's maiden name Ann Barklow

married 50 yrs in 1912
Total 54 yrs. +

[illegible]

Note: Isaac Newton Gard Smart was a baby when his leg was broken. The doctor who set the leg was a drunkard and set it wrong. It had to be reset so this left him with a limp so he always used a cane. I. N. G. came from Verona, Ohio to stay with Junia Schenk and his wife Ann Barlow. (1858)
I. N. G. was a school teacher (taught school 9 yrs. - then farming). He married Junia Schenk's daughter Anna Marie Schenk. He bought the farm (69 1/4 acres) (known now as Smart farm) on U.S. 31 at Taylorsville, Indiana from Jonathan Carter. It had a log cabin on it and when Lon was 6 yrs. old he built the brick farm house using the brick from a local church. All his children were raised on this farm. I. N. G. bought the Kaye and Sanders farms in Minerva Twp. (Atterburg) Indiana from Silas Thompson for \$2400 (80 acres). He bought it for Lon to live on. 1900 to 1906

Note: I. N. G. was a school teacher in public schools for several years, farmer, grain merchant, township trustee, Charter member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge, member of the Christian Church "New Light Church" Taylorsville, Indiana. Married & Buried in Bartholomew Co. Ind.

Generation 8 Family Marx

HUSBAND'S NAME Lewis Thayer

ADDRESS Rt. 31 - South of Col. Ind. (Barth Co.)

BIRTH DATE 186? PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE *Jan. 19, 1887* PLACE

MARRIED **TIMES.** **OTHER WIFE'S NAME**

DEATH DATE July 17, 1949 PLACE Barth Co. Ind

WHERE BURIED Rest Haven Cem. Chubbuck, Ind.

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

wed 50 yrs. 1937

WIFE'S NAME Alice C. Sirocki

Rt. 31 - north of Columbia. Ind

BIRTH DATE May 12, 1864 PLACE Bartholomew Co. Ind.

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED / TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Nov. 10, 1939 PLACE Bartholomew Co., Ind.

WHERE BURIED Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Ind
I. Thompson, Fred G.

HER FATHER'S NAME James William Gmoch

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mathie

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

[illegible]

GENERATION

8

FAMILY

(Smock)
Mounts

HUSBAND'S NAME

George S. Mounts

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

Belle

Luella Smock

RESIDENCE

lived in a log cabin.
Bought Janie Schenck farm east of Taylorsville,
Indiana

RESIDENCE

Smock Farm at Taylorsville, Indiana

Date of Birth

April 20,
1868

Place

Date of Birth

Mar 8, 1871

Place

Bartholomew Co.
Indiana

Date of Marriage

Feb. 26, 1890

Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on
a separate page.

DATE OF DEATH

Feb. 7, 1961

Buried

Rest Haven Cem., Ellettsburg,
Ind.

Date of Death

July 1, 1959

Buried

Rest Haven Cemetery,
Ellettsburg, Ind.

Married

1

times.

Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

His father's Name

Her father's name

Isaac Newton Gail Smock

His Mother's Maiden name

Her Mother's maiden name

Anna Marie Schenck

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART

Hazel Mounts

9

30

1895

2

14

1917

2

1973

Harold
Cecil Mabe

Estelle Mounts

3

12

1891

2

3

1915

2

1973

Henry Schuder

Dorothy Mounts

5

17

1899

4

12

1925

4

22

1974

Willie Ball
William

Mabel Mounts

3

25

1893

5

26

1974

Not married

Children of Luella & George S. Mounts
Grand children of Isaac Newton Hard and Anna Marie Schenck

GENERATION 9

FAMILY Mabe

Hester

HUSBAND'S NAME Cecil Mabe

RESIDENCE Rural Columbus - (Carmel - Centerville, Ind)

Date of Birth Nov. 11, 1869 Place Hendricks Co. Indiana

Date of Marriage Feb. 14, 1919 Place Centerville, Ind.

DATE OF DEATH Mar. 22, 1988 Buried Harland Brook Col. Ind

Married 1 times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name _____

His Mother's Maiden name _____

married 50 yrs. in 1967

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Hazel Mounts

RESIDENCE Lafayette Ave - Col. Ind.

Date of Birth Sept. 30, 1895 Place Berth Co. Ind

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page. Centerville, Ind.

Date of Death Dec. 22, 1989 Buried Harland Brook Col. Ind

Other husband's names _____

Her father's name George S. Mounts

Her Mother's maiden name Luella Smock

15th Generation	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	WHEN DIED	WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1.	Michael Mabe	2 18 1921		6 2 1940				Chester Laura Weatherly - b. Apr. 18, 1920	
2.	Laurence Mabe	5 14 1919		5 18 1941				Anna Faye Clark b. July 12, 1920	
3.	David Charles Mabe	12 2 1942		8 22 1965				Susan Jane Alexander Aug. 23, 1943	
4.	David Todd Mabe	B - Mar 10 - 1969							
5.	2A - Christine Mabe	B - June 25 - 1973							
6.	2B - Christine Mabe								
7.	Ann Weatherly - Battag		Angela Michelle Battag - Mar 6, 1966		born				
8.	Susan Weatherly - Armstrong		Eric Matthew Battag - Dec. 18, 1969						
9.	Jon Allen Weatherly		Anthony James Armstrong - b. Mar 14, 1964						
			Jennifer Susan Armstrong - b. Mar. 14, 1966						
			Amanda Beth Armstrong - b. June 22, 1970						
10.	Ann Weatherly	10 7 1941		2 25 1962				Wm. Ferrell Battag - Sept. 12, 1940	
11.	Susan	11 14 1944		8 29 1963				James Armstrong (deceased) 1974	
12.	Jon Allen	11 29 1958		12 21 1979				Wm. Chaille - Aug. 1974	

GENERATION 9 FAMILY Ball

Willie Ball (Wm. BOLL)

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth *Sept. 1899* Place

Date of Marriage April 12, 1925 Place

DATE OF DEATH Nov. 26, 1974 Buried

Married _____ times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name

His Mother's Maiden name

married 49 yrs. 1974

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth May 17, 1949 Place Barth Co. Ind

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on
a separate page.

Date of Death *April 22, 1974* Buried *Charlton Brook Cem. Col. Ind*

Other husband's names

Her father's name

Her Mother's maiden name

[illegible]

8th Generation

Louys Otto Smock

1874 - 1968

2

3

4

Smock

Longs Otto Snock

Farm Taylorsville, Ind. Rt 31 - Taylorsville.
Bartholomew Co. Ind.

Jan 17, 1874

Place

July 22, 1896.

Place

Dec. 24, 1968

Buried

Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburgh, Ind.

Married

1

times.

Listed on a separate page.

Isaac Newton Gard Smock

Anna Marie Schenck

married 50 yrs. 1946 - Total 69 yrs. - farmer

(MAIDEN)

Farm Taylorsville Ind. Barth Co.

Date of Birth

h Jan. 15, 1878

Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death

h Dec. 26, 1965

Buried Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburg, Ind.

Other husband's names

Her father's name

Jonathan Wesley Carter

Her Mother's maiden name

Charity Chambers

[illegible]

Note: When L.O. and Hattie Smock got married they went to live with her parents on the Carter Farm - 3 miles north of Columbus, Indiana on U.S. 31. Her parents were Jonathon and Charity Carter. They then moved to his father's farm on U.S. 31 at Taylorsville, Indiana. His father was Isaac Newton Gard Smock - ^{Anna Marie Schenk} ~~Hattie Edna Carter Smock~~. Isaac Newton bought a farm for them to live on in Nineveh Twp. (Atterburg) ^{88 acres} called Pleasant Valley (also Pl. Creek or Hog Bottoms). They lived there from 1900 to ^{They moved to Ellettsport Miss. for a 1 or 2 in 1913} 1917 when they moved back to the farm at Taylorsville. They lived with Anna Smock until she died in 1935 - Isaac 1917. Raymond ^{born on Carter farm} & Hubert were born on the farm at Taylorsville - Alma, Elsie, Neldon, Lawrence were born on the farm in Nineveh Twp. (Atterburg). Lon & Hattie lived on the Taylorsville farm until they died and it was sold and is now a trailer park for mobile homes. (1984)

Note: Hattie Carter Smock's nieces are; Mrs. Anne Brokaw, Mrs. Charity McCullough, Dale & Ruby Laverne, Nineveh, Indiana (Indpls. 2nd)

Note: Lon Smock also owned the Whipper Farm (He bought for Lawrence) Stone Farm (Raymond) plus the Smock Farm and next to it the Wingate Farm (Hubert) (started 69 1/2 acres then 150 acres when he died) 40 acres

GENERATION 9

FAMILY

Snook

HUSBAND'S NAME

Hubert Snook (Aton)

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

not married

RESIDENCE

Family Farm at Taylorsville Ind.

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth

Oct. 15, 1898

Place

Snook farm U.S. 31
Taylorsville, Indiana

Date of Birth

Place

Date of Marriage

Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on
a separate page.

DATE OF DEATH

Aug. 10, 1988

Buried

ashes in Rest Haven Cem.,
Ellettsburg, Ind.

Date of Death

Buried

Married

times.

Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

His father's Name

Louys Otto Snook

Her father's name

His Mother's Maiden name

Hattie Edna Carter

Her Mother's maiden name

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART

GENERATION

9

FAMILY

Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

Alma Merle Smock

RESIDENCE

Smock Farm - Taylorsville, Indiana

Date of Birth

April 9, 1900

Place

Smock Farm in Tinsch
Swp - Atterbury

Date of Marriage

Place

DATE OF DEATH

4 mo old
Aug. 29, 1900

Buried

Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburgh, Indiana

Married

times.

Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name

Longo Otto Smock

His Mother's Maiden name

Hattie Edna Carter

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth

Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on
a separate page.

Date of Death

Buried

Other husband's names

Her father's name

Her Mother's maiden name

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART

GENERATION

9

FAMILY

Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

Elvie Laverne Smock

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

RESIDENCE

Smock farm - Taylorsville, Indiana

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth

Mar. 30, 1901

Place

Nineveh Twp
(Atterbury)

Date of Birth

Place

Date of Marriage

Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

DATE OF DEATH

Feb. 2, 1908

Buried

West Haven Cemetery
Edinburg, Indiana

Date of Death

Buried

Married

times.

Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

His father's Name

Louise Otto Smock

Her father's name

His Mother's Maiden name

Hattie Edna Smock

Her Mother's maiden name

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART

3

2

1

GENERATION

9

FAMILY

Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

Neldon Luel Smock

RESIDENCE

Smoek farm, Taylorsville, Indiana

Date of Birth

Apr. 20, 1906

Place

Ninewelt Ind.
(Allenburg)

Date of Marriage

Place

Sincub

DATE OF DEATH

Nov. 14, 1956

Buried

Rest Haven Cemetery
Edinburg, Indiana

Married

times.

Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name

Leroy Otto Smock

His Mother's Maiden name

Hattie Edna Smock

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth

Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on
a separate page.

Date of Death

Buried

Other husband's names

Her father's name

Her Mother's maiden name

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

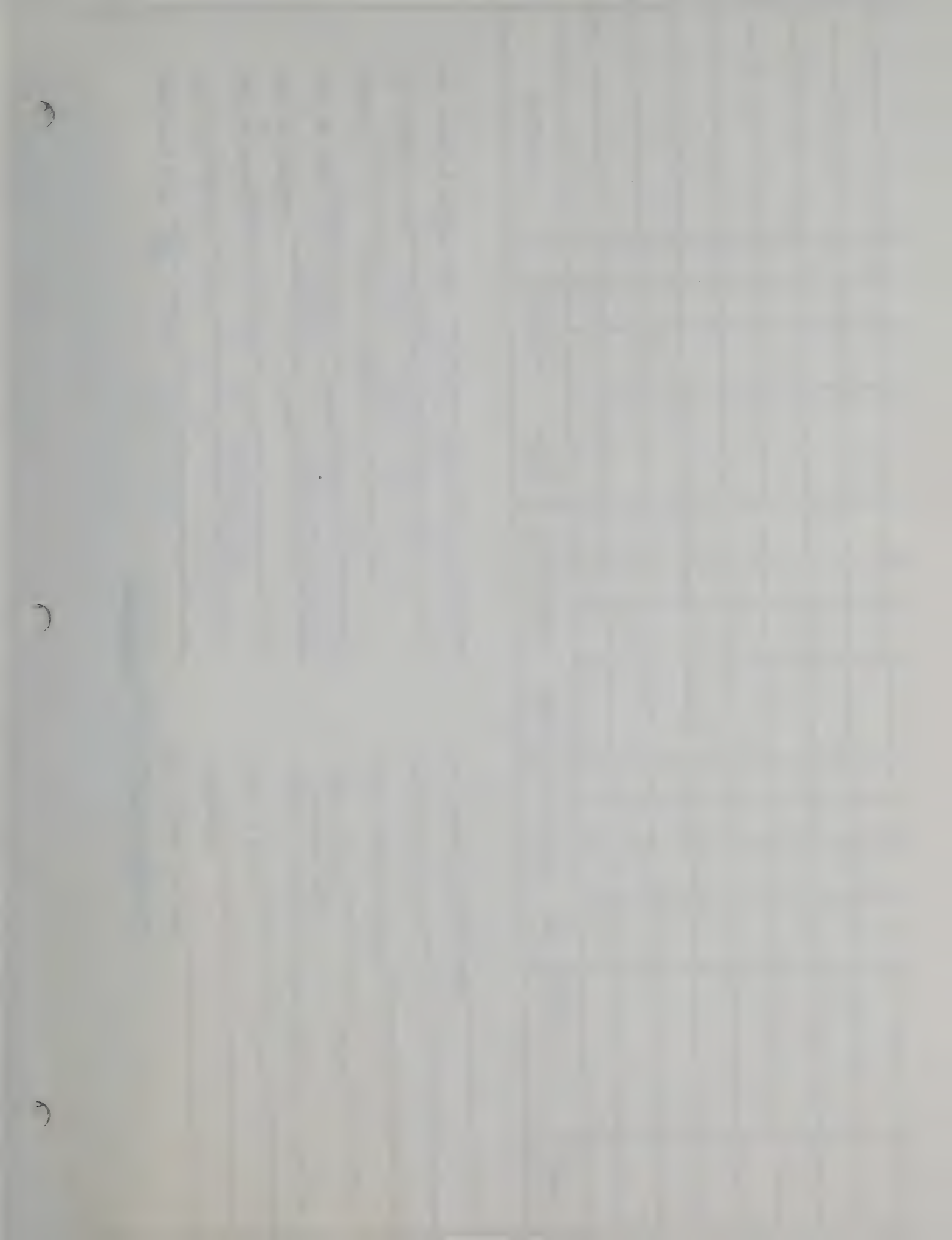
WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART



GENERATION 9

FAMILY

Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

Lawrence N. Smock

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN)

Alice Mae Homaker

RESIDENCE

Farm - east of Edinburg, Indiana

105W-700N

RESIDENCE

Edinburg Ind

Date of Birth

Feb. 2, 1910

Place

Minchew Gap
(Atterbury)

Date of Birth

Sept. 26, 1916

Place

Barth Co. Ind

Date of Marriage

Aug. 22, 1936

Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on
a separate page.

DATE OF DEATH

Buried

Date of Death

Buried

Married

1

times.

Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

His father's Name

Longs Otto Smock

Her father's name

Floyd Homaker

His Mother's Maiden name

Nattie Edna Smock

Her Mother's maiden name

Alta Harker

10th Generation

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

WHERE

WHEN DIED

WHERE

MARRIED TO:

CHART

1 Stanley Dean

5

4

1946

Bartholomew
Co. Ind

9

15

1968

Linda Lucas - June 5, 1987.2 Allen Lynn

12

17

1950

Bartholomew
Co. Indiana

3

13

1982

Kay E. Vince Adams

Alan Lynn Smock

Kay E. Vinco

BIRTH DATE

Dec. 17, 1950

PLACE

Bartholomew Co. Ind.

BIRTH DATE

Jan. 23, 1947

PLACE

Clinton Indiana

MARRIAGE DATE

Mar. 13, 1952

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

1

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

3

TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

Lawrence N. Smock

HER FATHER'S NAME

William Vinco

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Alice Mae Homsher

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Katherine

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

Generation 10 Family Snook

HUSBAND'S NAME

Stanley Dean Smoak

WIFE'S NAME

Leida Lucas (Kay)

ADDRESS

Farm - East Of Edinburg, Indiana

BIRTH DATE

May 4, 1946

PLACE

Bartholomew Co. Ind

BIRTH DATE

June 5, 1947

PLACE

Indpls. Ind

MARRIAGE DATE

9-15-1968

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED

1

TIMES.

OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES.

OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

Lawrence T. Snook

HER FATHER'S NAME

Eliza M. Lucas

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

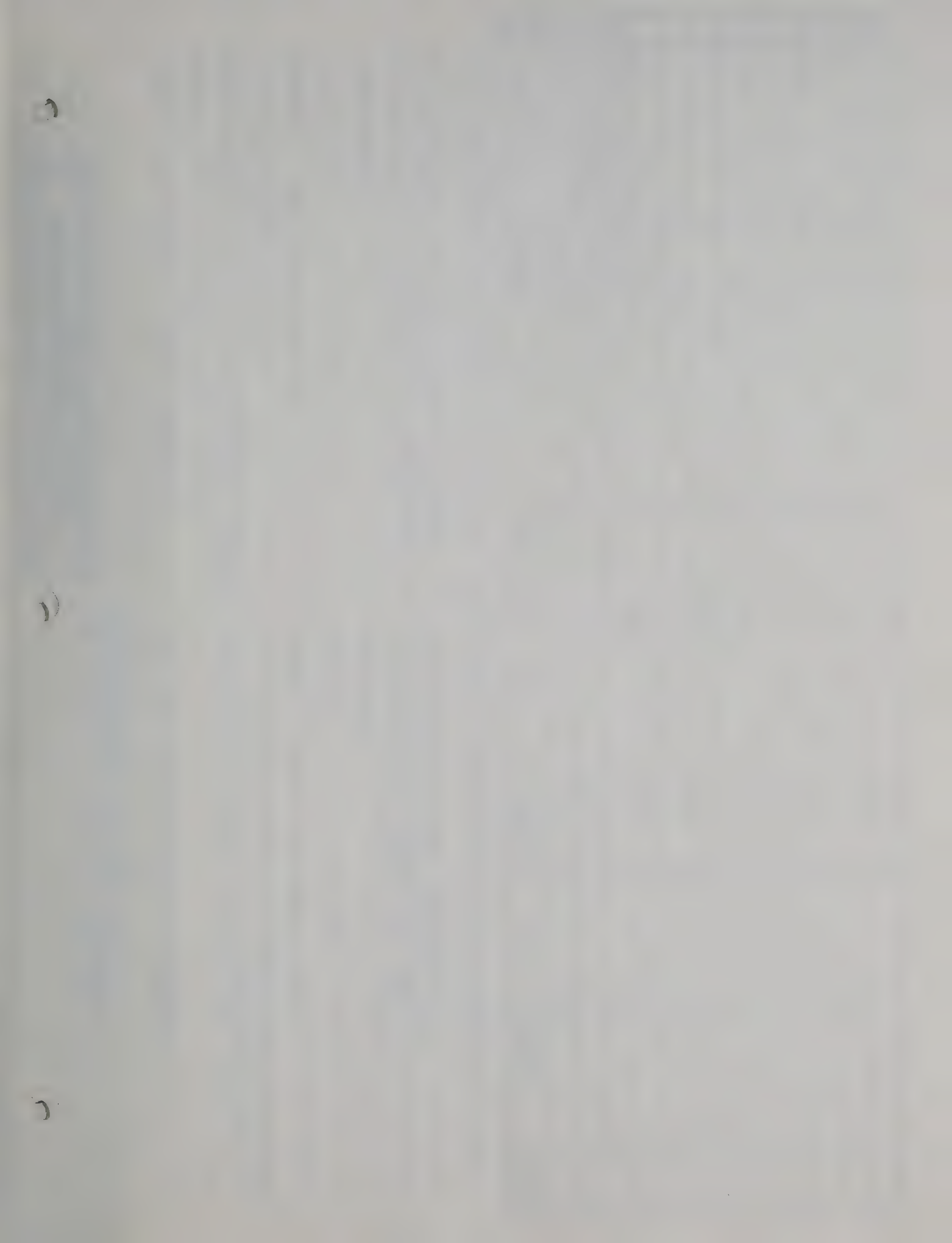
Alice Mae Hornsaker

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

Bertha F

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

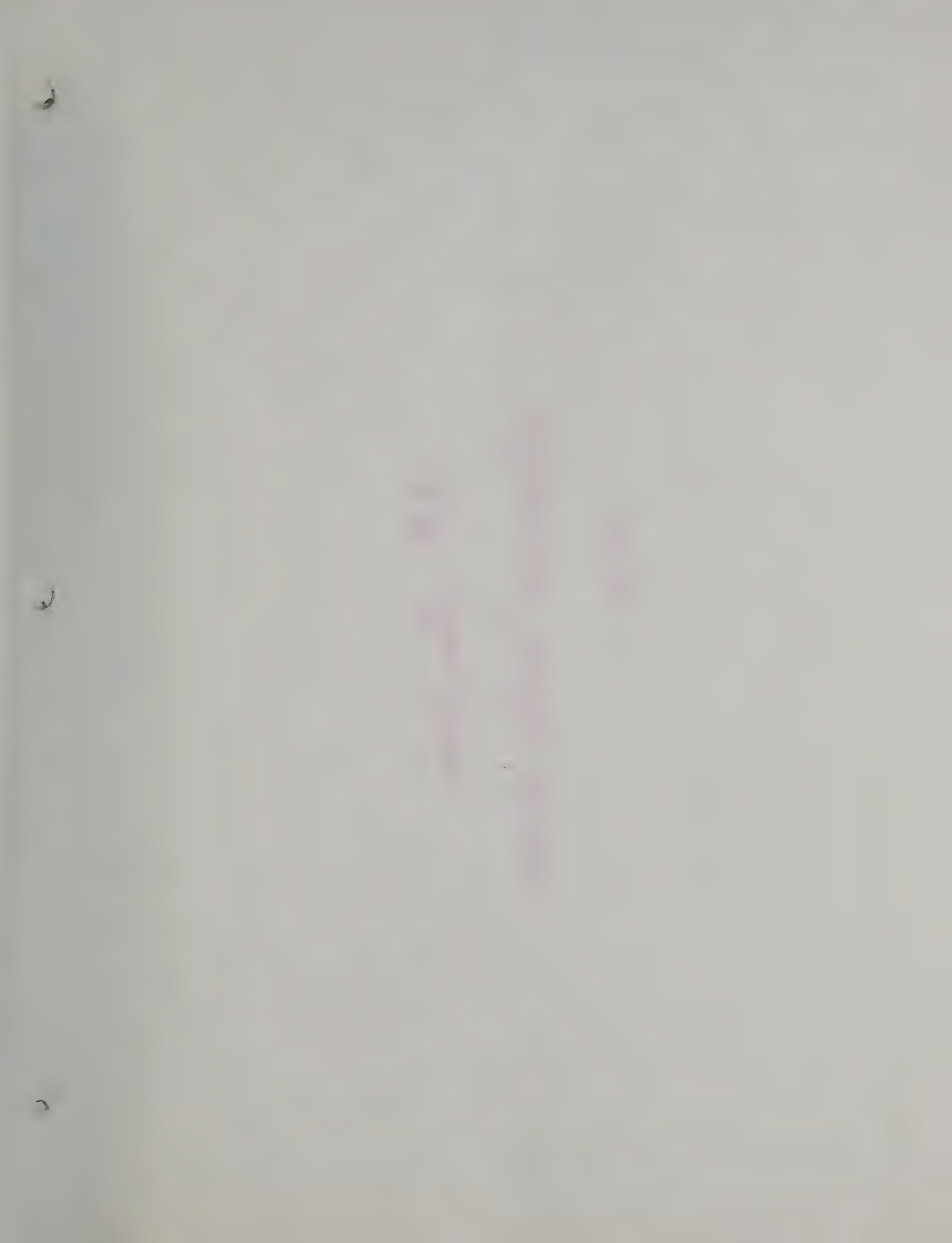
[illegible]



9th Generation

Raymond Carter Smock

1897 -



Snock

Raymond Carter Smock

Lucille Adair (Mary)
Mae

1701 Chestnut St Columbus Indiana 47201

1701 Chestnut St. Calumet, Indiana

July 12, 1897

Farm Herman Truf. Barth Co. Cornbrook
Place Taylorville, Ill. Indiana

Dec. 15, 1899

Farm mixed Prop. Brett Co
Place (Camp Atterbury)

July 2, 1919

Barth Co. Ind.

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

June 14, 1986

Garland Brook,
Col. Ind.

Buried

i

Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

Longs Atto Smock

Nathan

Hattie Edna Carter

(Eva)
Eveline Halbritter

married 50 yrs in 1969

Business man - owner of Southern Machine Co. Columbus, Ind.

[illegible]

Note: Raymond Carter Smock - Columbus, Indiana was a machinist who worked with Classic Cuminex. Later became partners with five people who bought Southern Machine Co. He worked and brought out all ^{Raymond + Fred Wray} by one and they became partners. He then brought him out and has owned the company since. He turned the business over to his children - Warren + Martha Smock in 1977. Martha Smock runs the business and her brother Warren has come down to help since he retired from General Motors - Apr 1, 1984.

Note: 1914(?) Raymond went to New Castle, Indiana and worked in a manufacturing plant.

Note: Raymond was born in the Carter house. Married on Adams Farm

WIFE'S NAME *Norma Ruth Smock*

1701 Chestnut St. Columbus, Indiana

BIRTH DATE Aug. 13, 1922 PLACE Knatholomew Co. Indiana
Columbus, Indiana

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME *Raymond Carter Brock*

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME *Lucille M. Adams*

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

WIFE'S NAME

ME Martha Ann Smock
1701 Chestnut St. Columbus, Indiana

PLACE

BIRTH DATE

Sept 17, 1933 PLACE Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Columbus, Indiana

PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED

TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

PLACE

DEATH DATE

PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

ymond Carter Smith
 Lucille M. Adair

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

10th Generation

Warren Dale Smock

1920 -

Smock

worked for General Motors, Accisons, Dodge Ind. Retired Apr. 1, 1984

[illegible]

Generation 11 Family Snook

HUSBAND'S NAME *David Lee Smock* WIFE'S NAME

ADDRESS 1701 Chestnut St. Columbus, Indiana

BIRTH DATE	April 30, 1946	PLACE	Bartholomew Co. Hospital	BIRTH DATE		PLACE	
------------	----------------	-------	--------------------------	------------	--	-------	--

MARRIAGE DATE	PLACE	PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET
----------------------	--------------	---

MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME		MARRIED		TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME	

DEATH DATE	PLACE	DEATH DATE	PLACE
4-30-1946	Bartholomew Co. Ind.		

WHERE BURIED *Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus,* WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Warren Dale Smock ^{Indian} HER FATHER'S NAME _____

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Mary Burns HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

WIFE'S NAME Judith Marie Smock

Indianapolis, Indiana

BIRTH DATE Sept. 17, 1962 PLACE Beech Grove, Ind. St. Francis Hospital

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME 1st Husband David Garland Faye
8-3-22-1958

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

WHERE BURIED Portlennait
4 1960

HER FATHER'S NAME Warren Dale Smock b. 1960

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Mary Burns

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 11 Family Smock

HUSBAND'S NAME

WIFE'S NAME Suzanne Marie Smock

ADDRESS

25% Rutgers Rd. Indianapolis, Indiana

BIRTH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

BIRTH DATE May 17 1949 PLACE Beech Grove, Indiana

MARRIAGE DATE	PLACE
---------------	-------

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED **TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME**

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

DEATH DATE	PLACE
------------	-------

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME *Warren Hale Smith*

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Mary Burns
BS. degree secondary education - Social Science major - Library Science

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

[illegible]

3

3

3

11th Generation

Male Raymond Linnick

1952 -

Smock

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Beth Ann Lepson

RESIDENCE Cienfuegos St. Judge Sabana

Date of Birth Aug. 29, 1954 Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death	Buried
1900	
1901	
1902	
1903	
1904	
1905	
1906	
1907	
1908	
1909	
1910	
1911	
1912	
1913	
1914	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
2012	
2013	
2014	
2015	
2016	
2017	
2018	
2019	
2020	
2021	
2022	
2023	
2024	
2025	
2026	
2027	
2028	
2029	
2030	
2031	
2032	
2033	
2034	
2035	
2036	
2037	
2038	
2039	
2040	
2041	
2042	
2043	
2044	
2045	
2046	
2047	
2048	
2049	
2050	
2051	
2052	
2053	
2054	
2055	
2056	
2057	
2058	
2059	
2060	
2061	
2062	
2063	
2064	
2065	
2066	
2067	
2068	
2069	
2070	
2071	
2072	
2073	
2074	
2075	
2076	
2077	
2078	
2079	
2080	
2081	
2082	
2083	
2084	

Other husband's names

Her father's name Joseph Laxon

Her Mother's maiden name Mary Pickett
Ind. Ind. Indianapolis, Indiana

B.S. Degree - Computer Science - Purdue, Lafayette, Ind. & IUH.D. Indpls. Ind.

[illegible]

12th Generation

Brian Michael Smock

1982 —

14
41
23
100

James M. Smith

1885 - 4.1